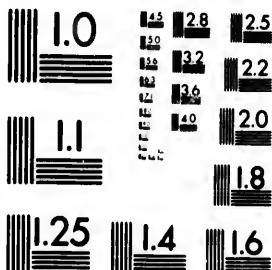
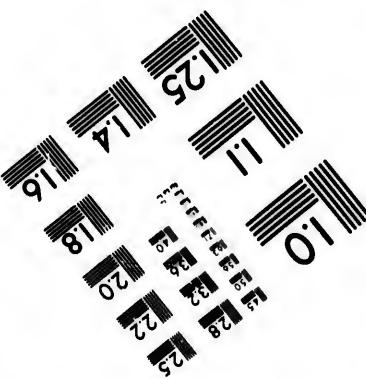
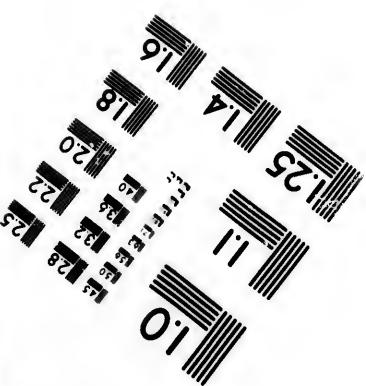


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

28
26
24
22
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
1
CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.

CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1983

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to
ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement
obscures par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

**This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.**

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
		✓			

12X 16X 20X 24X 28X 32X

re
détails
es du
modifier
er une
filmage

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks
to the generosity of:

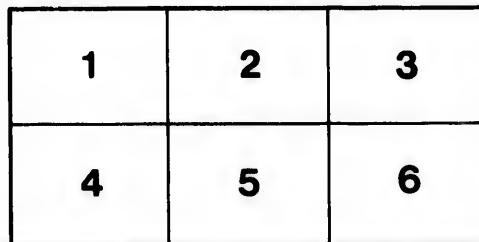
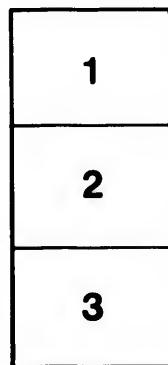
Library of the Public
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality
possible considering the condition and legibility
of the original copy and in keeping with the
filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed
beginning with the front cover and ending on
the last page with a printed or illustrated impres-
sion, or the back cover when appropriate. All
other original copies are filmed beginning on the
first page with a printed or illustrated impres-
sion, and ending on the last page with a printed
or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche
shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CON-
TINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"),
whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at
different reduction ratios. Those too large to be
entirely included in one exposure are filmed
beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to
right and top to bottom, as many frames as
required. The following diagrams illustrate the
method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la
générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le
plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et
de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en
conformité avec les conditions du contrat de
filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en
papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant
par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la
dernière page qui comporte une empreinte
d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second
plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires
originaux sont filmés en commençant par la
première page qui comporte une empreinte
d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par
la dernière page qui comporte une telle
empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la
dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le
cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le
symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être
filmés à des taux de réduction différents.
Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être
reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir
de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite,
et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre
d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants
illustrent la méthode.

y errata
ed to
nt
ne pelure,
nçon à

THE
desp
NEW-BRUNSWICK ALMANAC.

AND

REGISTER,

FOR

THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1849;

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERINTENDENCE OF THE

FREDERICTON ATHENÆUM.

OFFICERS:

Venerable Archdeacon COSTER, *President*;

Hon. Judge STREET, *Vice-President*; | Hon. THOS. BAILLIE, *Vice-President*;

J. B. TOLDERVY, M. D. " Professor JACK, "

J. ROBB, M. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*.

SAINT JOHN:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HENRY CHUBB & CO.
PRINCE WILLIAM-STREET.

1848.

PREFACE.

The following Work has been undertaken by the Members of the Fredericton Atheneum, with a view to improve the character of the Almanacs of this Province.

Within the last few years, the Almanacs of most other countries have assumed a form more in accordance with the advanced state of knowledge. Astrology has been erased from the list of Sciences, and nobody now presumes to predict the state of the weather *for the ensuing year*, without running the risk of being laughed at by every person of ordinary intelligence. The elements of Weather are too numerous and too delicately balanced, and have been too recently submitted to exact observation and measurement, to afford the data necessary for foretelling any future series of such phenomena. In fact, we have not yet attained to a philosophical theory of Weather, and must wait patiently until Meteorology has acquired a Newton to reduce her complicated phenomena to law, and an Adams or Leverrier to unfold the remote consequences of the discovery.

In a Colony like this, where, as yet, food for the mind is but scantily supplied, care ought to be taken that the quality of it is good, and that the poor settler, who often has "no other library than his Bible and his Almanac," should find in the latter something more nourishing than the chaff of Astrology, Alchemy and Divination.

The Works chiefly consulted as models, were the British Almanac and Companion, and the American Almanac; and it is hoped the present publication will be found what it professes to be—a cheap compendium of information, useful for the time and the place. In order to secure cheapness most of the matter has been condensed and put into a tabular form; but, notwithstanding every effort, a good deal of what has been prepared has been necessarily omitted;—in the department of Agriculture, especially, the information conveyed falls far short of what was intended;—such defects, however, will be remedied in future years. The Astronomical calculations are entirely new, and carefully adapted to this Province, and it is believed they will be found more correct than is generally expected in works of this nature. In their preparation several members of the Society have laboured with much zeal, and some subsidiary tables for facilitating the computations, have been constructed by the scholars of the Collegiate School.

The object of the compilers has been a Public one:—they seek for neither profit nor remuneration, but only for the general dissemination of the materials they have collected.

The difficulties of a first attempt have not been inconsiderable, but now that the forms have been organized, and public attention drawn to the subject, it is presumed that the next volume will be more perfect and more generally appreciated throughout the Province.

The greatest good-will and sympathy have been shown in every quarter where co-operation was desired:—a continuance of the same is earnestly requested, and communications (more particularly upon the Tides, Climate, Agriculture and History of the Province,) from parties favorable to the undertaking will be thankfully received by the Publishers on behalf of the Society which has assumed the direction of the work.

FREDERICTON, September 26th, 1848.

the Fredericton
of this Province,
have assumed a
trology has been
at the state of the
bed at by every
umerous and too
observation and
e series of such
theory of Wea-
Newton to reduce
of old the remote

y supplied, care
ter, who often
al in the latter
Divination.
e and Compan-
on will be found
for the time and
condensed and
al of what has
of Agriculture,
tended :—such
cal calculations
ieved they will
ure. In their
zeal, and some-
ed by the scho-

neither profit
als they have

now that the
is presumed
ed throughout

ter where co-
ed, and com-
nd History of
y received by
of the work.

PART I.

PRELIMINARY NOTES.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Dominical Letter, -	G	Solar Cycle, -	10	Mundane Era, -	5852
Epact, -	6	Roman Indiction, -	7	Jewish Year, -	5609
Lunar Cycle, -	7	Julian Period, -	6562	Mahomedan Year,	1265

USEFUL DATES FOR 1849.

357 years since the discovery of America,	-	-	-	October 11—1492.
245 " " discovery of the River Saint John, N. B.	-	June 24—1604.		
97 " " adoption of the "New Style" by G. Britain, Sept. 14—1752.				
90 " " conquest of Canada by Great Britain, September 18—1759.				
73 " " declaration of American Independence, - July 4—1776.				
66 " " landing of the Loyalists in New-Brunswick, May 18—1783.				
12 " " accession of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, June 29—1837.				

SHORT CHURCH CALENDAR.

DATE.	HOLY DAY.	DATE.	HOLY DAY.	DATE.	HOLY DAY.
M. Jan. 1 Circumcision	T. May 1 St. Philip & St. James	Th. Oct. 1 ^s S. Luke Evan.			
Sat. 1 Epiphany	S. 13 Rogation Sunday	S. 2 ^s S. Simon & S. Jud.			
Th. 25 Conver. S. Paul	Th. 17 Ascension Day	Th. Nov. 1 All Saints			
F. Feb. 2 Purification, B.V. Mary	S. 27 Whitsunday	S. 25 25th S. after Trin.			
S. 4 Septuagesima	M. June 11 S. Barnabas A.	F. 30 S. Andrew A.			
W. 21 Ash Wednesday	S. 21 Nat. S. John Bapt.	S. Dec. 2 Advent Sunday			
Sat. 24 S. Matthias A.	F. 29 S. Peter A.	F. 21 S. Thomas A.			
S. March 25 Annun. B. V. Mary	W. July 25 S. James A.	T. 25 Christmas Day			
F. April 6 Good Friday	F. Aug. 25 S. Bartholomew	W. 26 S. Stephen M.			
S. 8 EASTER-DAY	F. Sept. 21 S. Matt. A.	Th. 27 S. John Evan.			
W. 25 S. Mark Evangelist	Sat. 29 S. Michael	F. 2 ^s Innocents' Day			

EMBER DAYS.

SPRING.	SUMMER.	AUTUMN.	WINTER.
February 28	May 29	September 19	December 19
March 2	June 1	" 21	" 21
March 3	June 2	" 22	" 22

ROGATION DAYS—May 14, 15, 16.

HOLIDAYS AT THE PUBLIC OFFICES.

Jan. 1 New Year's Day.	June 24 Queen's Coronation.	Ash Wednesday.
March 17 Saint Patrick.	Sept. 20 Michaelmas.	Good Friday.
April 23 Saint George.	Nov. 30 Saint Andrew.	Easter Monday.
May 24 Queen's Birth Day.	Dec. 25 Christmas Holidays.	Easter Tuesday.
June 29 Queen's Ascension.	" 26,	
June 29 Saint John.	" 27,	

LAW AND UNIVERSITY TERMS.

NAME OF TERM.	SUPREME COURT.		COURT OF CHANCERY.		KING'S COLLEGE.	
	Begins.	Ends.	Begins.	Ends.	Begins.	Ends.
Hilary or Lent Term	Feb. 6	Feb. 17	Jan. 30	Feb. 3	Jan. 11	Apr. 5
Easter, -	Apr. 10	Apr. 21	Apr. 10	Apr. 11	Apr. 11	May 26
Trinity, -	June 12	June 23	June 5	June 9	May 30	June 28
Michaelmas, -	Oct. 9	Oct. 20	Oct. 2	Oct. 6	Sep. 6	Dec. 19

N. B.—The Court of Chancery generally sits for the transaction of business on the first Tuesday of every month.

DAYS OF OPENING THE DIFFERENT LAW COURTS IN 1849.

COUNTY,	County Towns,	Circuit Courts,	Terms of General Sessions,	Courts of Common Pleas,
York -	Fredericton	Feb. 20 and June 26	Jan. 2 and June 5	Mar. 20 and Oct. 9
Saint John -	Saint John	Jun. 9 " Aug. 7	Mar. 20 " Sep. 4	June 5 " Dec. 4
Charlotte -	St. Andrews	Apr. 21 " Oct. 30	Apr. 10 " Sep. 15	July 10 " Dec. 11
Sunbury -	Burton	Feb. 27	Jan. 9 " June 19	Mar. 20 " Oct. 16
Queen's -	Gagetown	Mar. 6	Jan. 23 " June 26	Apr. 21 " Oct. 23
King's -	Kingston	July 10	Mar. 6 " Oct. 23	May 1 " Jan. 2
Carlton -	Woodstock	Sep. 25	Jan. 2 " June 26	Mar. 6 " Oct. 2
Restigouche -	Dulhousie	Aug. 28	Jan. 2 " July 10	Apr. 10 " Oct. 9
Gloucester -	Bathurst	Sep. 4	Jan. 2 " July 3	Apr. 3 " Oct. 30
Northumberland	Newcastle	Sep. 11	Jan. 9 " July 10	May 1 " Oct. 2
Kent -	Richibucto	July 31	Jan. 9 " June 26	Apr. 21 " Sep. 25
Albert -	Hopewell	July 17	June 26 " Nov. 13	Mar. 13 " Sep. 11
Westmorland -	Dorchester	July 24	June 19 " Nov. 20	Apr. 3 " Sep. 11

N. B.—Each of the Terms of the Courts in the preceding Table opens on Tuesday.

ASTRONOMICAL AND NAUTICAL INFORMATION.

EXPLANATION OF ASTRONOMICAL SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

○ The Sun.	Astrea.	Ω Ascending Node.	○
● New Moon.	Juno.	○ Descending Node.	○
☽ First Quarter.	♀ Ceres.	° Degrees	○
○ Full Moon.	♀ Pallas.	' Minutes	○
☾ Last Quarter.	♀ Metis.	" Seconds	○
☿ Mercury.	♃ Jupiter.	h. or h. Hours	○
♀ Venus.	♄ Saturn.	m. or m. Minutes	○
⊕ The Earth.	♅ Uranus.	s. Seconds	○
♂ Mars.	♆ Neptune.	N. North.	○
Flora.	☌ Conjunction.	S. South.	○
♃ Vesta.	□ Quadrature.	M. or m. Morning.	○
Iris.	☍ Opposition.	A. or a. Afternoon.	○
Hebe.			○

BEGINNING AND LENGTH OF THE SEASONS.

Sun enters	H. M.	Mean Time	
		at	at St. John
♑, Winter	Dec. 21, 1848, at 11 36 Morning		
" ♀, Spring	Mar. 20, 1849, " 0 49 Afternoon		
" ☽, Summer	June 21, " 9 44 Morning		
" ☾, Autumn	Sept. 22, " 11 39 Afternoon		
" ♁, Winter	Dec. 21, " 4 18 Afternoon		

			D.	H.	M.
	Length of the Winter of 1848-9,	-	-	-	82 1 3
	" " Spring of 1849,	-	-	-	92 20 55
	" " Summer "	-	-	-	93 13 55
	" " Autumn "	-	-	-	89 17 39
	Length of the Tropical Year 1849,	-	-	-	365 5 32
	Mean Length of the Tropical Year,	-	-	-	365 5 48 $\frac{1}{2}$

ECLIPSES OF THE SUN AND MOON.

In the year 1849 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, February 22, 1849, invisible in New-Brunswick ; being confined to Asia, the extreme North-West of America, and the North Pacific Ocean.

II. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, March 8, 1849, visible in New-Brunswick.

	H. M.	
First contact with the Penumbra at	5 46.1 A.	
" " " Shadow,	6 58.8	
Middle of the Eclipse,	- - S 28.9	Mean Time
Last contact with the Shadow,	- 9 59.0	at
" " " Penumbra,	11 11.7	Fredericton.

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 0.738 on the Southern Limb. The first contact with the Shadow occurs at 144° from the Northernmost point of the Moon's limb towards the East. The last contact at 109°, towards the West. The Moon rises on the 8th at 5 hours 44 minutes.

III. A total Eclipse of the Sun, August 17th, 1849, invisible in New-Brunswick ; being confined to the Indian Ocean, between Australia and the Cape of Good Hope.

IV. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, September 2d, 1849, invisible in New-Brunswick ; the Moon not rising till after the Eclipse is over.

MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF THE POLE STAR ON THE FIRST DAY OF EACH MONTH.

The Pole Star does not occupy the true place of the Pole of the Heavens, but revolves round it at a distance of about $1\frac{1}{2}$ degrees, and consequently comes to the meridian only twice in twenty-four hours. On such occasions, but on no others, its bearing is exactly north ; and the following table, which gives the times of day when they occur, may be found useful to Surveyors in obtaining the direction of the true meridian. As 3m. 55.91s. is the daily average variation, the times of the meridian passage of the Star for any other day in each month can be easily calculated from those given in the Table.

	H. M. S.	H. M. S.
Jan.	1 at 6 21 18 A. M. below the Pole ; and at 6 19 20 P. M. above the Pole.	
Feb.	1 " 4 18 56 "	" 4 16 58 "
March	1 " 2 28 35 "	" 2 26 37 "
April	1 " 0 26 33 "	" 0 24 35 "
May	1 " 10 26 44 " above the Pole ;	" 10 24 46 " below the Pole.
June	1 " 8 25 9 "	" 8 23 11 "
July	1 " 6 27 35 "	" 6 25 37 "
August	1 " 4 26 6 "	" 4 24 8 "
Sept.	1 " 2 24 32 "	" 2 22 34 "
Oct.	1 " 0 26 45 "	" 0 24 47 "
Nov.	1 " 10 22 54 " below the Pole ;	" 10 20 56 " above the Pole.
Dec.	1 " 8 24 54 "	" 8 22 56 "

Mean Time
at
St. John.

THE UNIVERSE.

Space, so far as its depths have been fathomed by man, is occupied with Nebulae, or distinct clusters of stars; of these clusters nearly 4,000 lie within the range of telescopic observation.

All the stars in our firmament, amounting to "about one hundred millions of suns," form one single nebula. It is a lens-shaped, flattened, and everywhere detached stratum, whose thickness is small in comparison to its length and breadth. In these directions where the greater number of stars are placed behind each other, the remote ones necessarily seem closely crowded together, and present a zone or belt of stars, which, from its appearance, is familiarly known as the "Milky Way." Our whole Solar system is but one star of this great nebula, wherein it is deeply though eccentrically situated.

The solar system consists of a central self-luminous orb, the Sun, accompanied by a train of primary non-luminous planets and their satellites or attendant moons, and comets. The Zodiacal Light and Aerolithes are also supposed to belong to it. Of the vast number of comets that have from time to time visited our system, only five or six have been ascertained to return to it periodically. The satellites are irregularly but wisely distributed among the planets, and their number, so far as is yet known, amounts to twenty. There are seventeen primary planets, ten of which have been discovered within the present century. The following is

A TABULAR VIEW OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM.

<i>Planet's Name.</i>	<i>Mean distance from the Sun.</i>	<i>Length of Sidereal Year.</i>	<i>Length of Sidereal Day.</i>	<i>Diameter.</i>	<i>Relative Mass, Earth=1</i>	<i>Relative Density, Water=1</i>
	MILES.	DAYS.	H. M.	MILES.		
Mercury.	36,880,422	87.97	24 .. 5	3140	.177	16.74
Venus.	68,914,655	224.28	23 .. 21	7700	.885	5.11
Earth.	95,273,869	365.25	23 .. 56	7916	1.000	5.67
Mars.	145,168,095	686.98	24 .. 38	4190	.132	4.48
Flora.						
Vesta.	225,016,762	1325.74		269 ?		
Iris.	231,000,000	1462.46				
Hebe.	240,000,000	1500.00				
Astra.	247,000,000	1522.60				
Juno.	255,000,000	1588.00		1393 ?		
Ceres.	263,000,000	1681.39		1582 ?		
Pallas.	264,183,787	1686.54		2025 ?		
Metis.						
Jupiter.	495,682,000	4332.58	9 .. 56	89000	338,452	1.31
Saturn.	908,800,000	10759.22	10 .. 29	76068	101,064	.62
Uranus.	1,827,580,558	30686.82		34363	19,809	1.47
Neptune.	2,870,000,000	60449.00			40. ?	

The diameter of the Sun is 883,000 miles, and his mass is 355,000 times that of the earth.

The time of his rotation on his axis is a little more than 25 sidereal days.

The mean distance of the Moon from the Earth is 237,578 miles. Her diameter is 2160 miles, and her mass is about 1-80 part of that of the Earth. The period of her sidereal revolution is 27 days, 7 hours, 42 minutes.

PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS ON THE CALENDAR.

with Nebula,
the range of

ions of suns,"
were detached
th. In these
er, the remote
belt of stars,
Our whole
though occasio-

nally accompanied by
nt moons, and
ng to it. Of
stem, only five
are irregularly
is yet known,
which have been

*Relative
Density
of Water = 1*

177	16.74
885	5.11
300	5.67
132	4.48

152	1.31
664	.62
309	1.47
?	

9 times that of

days.

Her diameter
The period of

Though the Astronomical portion of this work is chiefly designed for popular use, every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy of the information it contains, in order that, in the absence of the Nautical Almanac, it may be of some service to the Astronomer and Navigator.

All the calculations have been adapted to "Mean Time," or that which is shown by a well-regulated clock. This differs from "Apparent Time," or that indicated by a sun-dial, by what is called the "Equation of Time." The column marked "Sun Souths" gives the Clock time when the Sun's centre is on the Meridian, or when the Dial points exactly to 12 o'clock. It also shows the Equation of Time — the difference from 12 hours in *excess* or *defect* being the time the Sun is *behind* or *before* the clock.

The times of the Rising and Setting of the Sun, Moon and Planets have been computed for Saint John in latitude $45^{\circ} 16' N.$; but for ordinary purposes they may be considered applicable to the whole Province.

A good deal of labour has been bestowed upon calculating the times of High Water at St. John, and it is hoped the result will be found to be pretty nearly correct. The theory of the Tides, however, is so complicated, and so dependent upon local circumstances, that a long series of accurate observations is needed to give greater precision to our predictions. It was intended to insert the Height of the Tide at St. John for every day of the year, but as the extreme difference between the highest and lowest is only four feet, it was thought unnecessary. The time of High Water at some of the places contained in the Table of Latitudes and Longitudes, &c. inserted at pages 32 and 33, may be deduced approximately for every day from the time of High Water at Saint John, by taking the difference between the *establishment of the port*, or time of High Water at full and change, at each of these places, and the *establishment of the port* at Saint John, viz. 11h. 44m. and considering this as a constant quantity, representing the difference of the tides between Saint John and the place, to be *added to*, or *subtracted* from, Saint John tides, according as the establishment of the port at the place is *later* or *earlier* than that at Saint John.— Thus the establishment of the port at St. Andrews being 10h. 50m. the tides there are always 54m. earlier than the corresponding St. John tides.

In addition to the day of the month, the day of the year is also given in the Calendar, as furnishing an expeditious method of determining the interval between any two given dates.

The Semidiameter, Horizontal Parallax, Right Ascension, and Declination of the Sun and Moon, which are given for *mean noon* at Fredericton, but which, unless when great accuracy is required, are sufficiently correct for any longitude between 65° and 67° , supply data for making many useful and interesting Nautical and Astronomical calculations.

It is hoped that the Provincial Chronology will be favorably received, as gleanings from a more extended series of Notes on Colonial History, which may hereafter appear arranged in chronological order, and in a distinct form. The present scheme will tend to familiarize the public with the dates of many events which are of local importance, and might with advantage be much more generally adopted in Almanacs.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.
Venus.	S. 16° 15' 2"	9 59 m.	2 50.0 n.	7 42 n.	S. 11° 50' 15"	2 56.1 n.	S. 6° 57' 22"	9 30 m.	3° 0.6 n.	8 32 n.		
Mars.	S. 23° 19' 58"	6 1 m.	10 49.3 m.	2 36 n.	S. 23° 45' 45"	10 11.1 m.	S. 23° 56' 42"	5 50 m.	10 41 m.	2 28 n.		
Jupiter.	N. 15° 11' 25"	7 46 n.	2 53.8 m.	9 57 m.	N. 15° 30' 58"	2 11.1 m.	N. 15° 54' 11"	6 16 n.	1 27.5 m.	8 30 m.		
Saturn.	S. 5° 56' 32" 11° 7 m.	4 41.0 n.	10 18 n.	S. 5° 37' 11" 4° 45 n.	S. 5° 15' 2" 9 47 m.	3 29.4 n.	9 9 n.					
Uranus.	N. 6° 37' 59" 11° 56 m.	6 22.9 n.	0 53 m.	N. 6° 40' 25"	5 43.9 n.	N. 6° 44' 46" 10 37 m.	5 5.2 n.	11 34 n.				

Day of M.	SUN's				SUN		MOON's		MOON		High Water at St. John.	
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Sets.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.
1	S. 22° 58' 49"	7 45 12	4 34 23	7 0	S. 0° 13' 57"	5 41.1 a	—	—	3 24	3 51		
2	22° 53' 27"	45	4 31	24	D N. 4° 7' 5"	6 31.5	0 2 m.	4 19 4 48				
3	22° 47' 36"	45	4 59	25	9.0	8 20 43	7 24.0	1 11	5 24	5 59		
4	22° 41' 19"	45	5 26	26	10.0	12 11 12	8 19.1	2 22	6 43	7 23		
5	22° 34' 35"	45	5 53	27	11.0	15 21 4	9 17.1	3 34	8 7	8 43		
6	22° 27' 24"	45	6 19	28	12.0	17 33 41	10 17.3	4 46	9 17	9 50		
7	22° 19' 47"	7 43 12	6 45 1 29	13.0	18 34 28	11 18.4 a	5 52 m.	10 19 10 46				
8	22° 11' 43"	44	7 10	30	○	18 18 42	—	Rises.	11 11	11 37		
9	22° 3' 23"	44	7 35	31	15.0	16 49 27	0 18.8 m.	5 52 a	11 59	—		
10	21° 54' 18"	44	8 0	32	16.0	14 18 22	1 17.0	7 0	0 22	0 42		
11	21° 44' 57"	43	8 23	33	17.0	11 1 38	2 11.8	8 9	1 1	1 22		
12	21° 35' 10"	43	8 46	34	18.0	7 16 9	3 3.2	9 16	1 38	1 56		
13	21° 24' 58"	42	9 9	36	19.0	N. 3° 16' 54"	3 51.6	10 19	2 14	2 32		
14	21° 14' 21"	7 42 12	9 31 1 37	20.0	S. 0° 43' 54"	4 37.7	11 22 a	2 49	3 8			
15	21° 3' 20"	41	9 52	38	21.0	4 36 34	5 22.2	—	3 27	3 40		
16	20° 51' 56"	41	10 12	40	C	8 13 19	6 6.0	0 22 m.	4 15	4 41		
17	20° 40' 6"	40	10 32	41	23.0	11 27 21	6 49.8	1 20	5 14	5 48		
18	20° 27' 53"	39	10 51	42	24.0	14 12 29	7 34.2	2 19	6 28	7 5		
19	20° 15' 19"	38	11 10	44	25.0	16 22 23	8 19.6	3 16	7 45	8 19		
20	20° 2' 20"	37	11 27	45	26.0	17 51 4	9 6.3	4 11	8 55	9 22		
21	19° 48' 59"	7 37 12	11 44 1 46	27.0	18 32 56	9 54.3	5 3	9 49	10 11			
22	19° 35' 16"	36	12 0	48	28.0	18 24 0	10 43.4	5 52	10 33	10 54		
23	19° 21' 11"	35	12 16	49	29.0	17 22 18	11 33.0 m.	6 38 m.	11 12	11 31		
24	19° 6' 44"	34	12 30	51	○	15 28 54	0 22.8 a	Sets.	11 47	—		
25	18° 51' 58"	33	12 44	53	1.3	12 47 59	1 12.3	6 31 a	0 4	0 22		
26	18° 36' 50"	32	12 57	54	2.3	9 26 39	2 1.4	7 38	0 37	0 55		
27	18° 21' 22"	31	13 9	55	3.3	5 34 21	2 50.3	8 44	1 12	1 29		
28	18° 5' 34"	7 30 12	13 20 4 57	4.3	S. 1 22 16	3 39.4	9 53	1 47	2 7			
29	17° 49' 27"	29	13 31 4 58	5.3	N. 2 57 14	4 29.1	11 2 a	2 25	2 46			
30	17° 33' 1"	28	13 41 5 0	6.3	7 10 14	5 20.0	—	—	3 8	3 31		
31	S. 17° 16' 17"	27	13 50 5 1	D	11 3 52	6 12.8	0 11 m.	3 56	4 23			

Semidiometer, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.		
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.
Sun.	16 17.3	0 8.72	18 48 51	16 17.0	0 8.72	19 32 37	16 16.2	0 8.71	20 15 24
Moon.	15 48.7	58 1.7	0 14 32	15 50.5	58 8.3	9 56 56	11 53.1	54 37.4	18 2 4

at Planets.

1ST DAY.	
Souths.	Scds.
H. M.	H. M.
3 0 6 n	8 32 n
10 4 1 m	2 28 n
1 27 5 m	8 30 m
3 28 A n	9 9 n
5 5 2 n	11 34 n

HIGH WATER OF ST. JOHN.	
A. M.	P. M.
h. m.	h. m.
3 24	3 51
4 19	4 48
5 24	5 59
6 43	7 23
8 7	8 43
9 17	9 50
10 19	10 46
11 11	11 37
11 59	—
0 22	0 42
1 1	1 22
1 38	1 56
2 14	2 32
2 49	3 8
3 27	3 40
4 15	4 41
5 14	5 48
6 28	7 5
7 45	8 19
8 55	9 22
9 49	10 11
10 33	10 54
11 12	11 31
11 47	—
0 4	0 22
0 37	0 55
1 12	1 29
1 47	2 7
2 25	2 46
3 8	3 31
3 56	4 23

and Moon.

1ST DAY.	
R. A.	
H. M. S.	
71 20 15 24	
4 18 2 4	

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- ◆ First Quarter, 2d day, at 3 hours, 12 minutes, morning.
- Full Moon, 8th " at 6 " 24 " afternoon.
- ◆ Last Quarter, 16th " at 2 " 28 " morning.
- New Moon, 24th " at 5 " 37 " morning.
- ◆ First Quarter, 31st " at 0 " 16 " afternoon.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Perigee, 6th d., at 11 h. aft. At Perigee, semidiameter = 16° 30' 3" Horizontal Parallax = 60° 34' 5" Apogee, 18th d., 8 h. " At Apogee, " = 14° 41' 6" " " = 54° 6' 4"

DAY OF Mo. Week, Vr.	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.	A. D.
1 Mon.	Institution of King's Col., and Inaug. of Sir H. Douglass, as Chanc.	1829
2 Tues.	2 First Session of First Gen. Assembly held at St. John.	1786
3 Wed.	3 Partridge Island Light House burnt down.	1832
4 Thur.	4 Baptist Seminary opened at Fredericton.	1836
5 Frid.	5 Colonial Postages first chargeable by weight.	1844
6 Sat.	6 Report of American Commissioners on subject of Boundary Line.	1841
7 Sun.	7 Grant of Signory of Kennebeckasis to M. Chenet.	1689
8 Mon.	8 Battle of New Orleans.	1815
9 Tues.	9 Col. Jarvis and 800 volunteers from Maine at the Restook River.	1839
10 Wed.	10 Award of King of Netherlands on Boundary Question.	1831
11 Thur.	11 Gov. Lawrence's Proclamation, styled "The Charter of N. Scotia."	1759
12 Frid.	12 Sir C. Bagot Governor General.	1842
13 Sat.	13 Land Ag't of Maine seized and conveyed a prisoner to Fredericton.	1839
14 Sun.	14 Great Fire in St. John, 115 buildings burnt. Est. Dam. £250,000.	1837
15 Mon.	15 Grant of Signory at mouth of St. John River to Charles Latour.	1635
16 Tues.	16 St. John Alans House burnt down.	1819
17 Wed.	17 First General Assembly under New Constitution of N. F.	1843
18 Thur.	18	
19 Frid.	19 House of Commons Established.	1265
20 Sat.	20 I. St. John (or P. E. I.) & Magdalen I. gr. to Capt. Doublet & others.	1663
21 Sun.	21 Treaty of Paris.	1783
22 Mon.	22	
23 Tues.	23	
24 Wed.	24	
25 Thur.	25 Castle of St. Louis, at Quebec, burnt.	1834
26 Frid.	26 Geo. Handyside on his knees is reprimanded for contempt of Assem.	1786
27 Sat.	27 Legis. of N. S. appropriate £100,000 for defence of N. B., if required.	1839
28 Sun.	28	
29 Mon.	29 Lord Bathurst orders all American prisoners to Louisburg <i>for safety</i> .	1814
30 Tues.	30	
31 Wed.	31 Lord Durham's Report.	1839

≈ The Zodiacal Sign of this month is AQUARIUS, which the Sun enters on the 19th, at 10 P. M. January was added to the ancient Alban Calendar by Numm, 713 B. C., and derives its name from Janus, a divinity represented by the Romans with two faces, because he was acquainted with past and future events. On the night of the 1st, the Earth is at her Perihelion, being then distant from the Sun 93,410,000 miles, or 3,185,000 miles nearer than at her Aphelion, on the morning of the 1st of July. On the 19th, Saturn's Rings make their appearance, having been invisible from the 12th of September last.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl.	Rises.	Sonths.	Sets.	Decl.	Sonths.	Decl.	Rises.	Sonths.	Sets.		
	° ′ ″	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	° ′ ″	H. M.	° ′ ″	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		
Venus.	8. 1 18 2	9 8m	3 28m	8 58a	N. 3 52 41	3 33a	N. 8 53 30	8 27m	3 25a	9 39a		
Mars.	8. 23 40 9	5 41m	9 56.3m	2 11a	S. 22 59 2	9 49.3m	S. 21 53 39	5 19m	9 42.1m	2 5a		
Jupiter.	N. 16 21 57	5 29a	0 38.8m	7 47m	N. 16 47 7	11 49.8a	N. 17 10 25	3 52a	11 5.5a	6 19m		
Saturn.	S. 4 47 55	9 9m	2 49.2a	8 30n	S. 4 21 19	2 13.8a	S. 3 53 49	7 54m	1 38.7a	7 23a		

Day of Month	SUN's			SUN			MOON'S			MOON			High Water at St. John, A. M. P. M.	
	Decl.	Rises.	Sonths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Sonths.	Sets.						
1	S. 16 59 13	7 25	12 13 58 5	2	8.3 N. 11 21 40	7	7.8 a	1 21 m	4 54	5 29				
2	16 41 53	24	14 5	4	9.3 16 49 31	8	5.0	2 32	6 11	6 53				
3	16 24 15	23	14 11	5	10.3 18 14 47	9	3.7	3 39	7 39	8 23				
4	16 6 20	7 22	12 14 16.5	7	11.3 18 29 30	10	2.7	4 41	9 5	9 38				
5	15 48 8	21	21	8 12.3	17 32 22	11	0.7	5 37	10 8	10 35				
6	15 29 40	19	25	10 13.3	15 29 36	11	56.6 a	6 25 m	11 0	11 23				
7	15 10 57	18	28	11 ○	12 33 20	—	—	Rises.	11 44	—				
8	14 51 57	17	30	13 15.3	8 59 0	0 49.8 m	6 55 a	0 5	0 21					
9	14 32 43	15	31	14 16.3	5 2 24	1 40.2	8 1	0 40	0 57					
10	14 13 16	14	32	16 17.3 N.	0 57 49	2 28.2	9 5	1 14	1 29					
11	13 53 32	7 12	12 14 32.5	17	18.3 S.	3 2 46	3 14.2	10 7	1 46	2 2				
12	13 33 36	11	31	19 19.3	6 49 41	3 59.2	11 8 a	2 18	2 32					
13	13 13 26	9	29	20 20.3	10 15 6	4 43.6	—	—	2 51	3 9				
14	12 53 3	8	27	21 C	13 12 22	5 28.2	9 7 m	3 30	3 51					
15	12 32 28	6	24	22 22.3	15 35 32	6 13.1	1 4	4 19	4 47					
16	12 11 41	5	20	21 23.3	17 19 7	6 59.4	2 0	5 21	5 58					
17	11 50 42	3	15	26 24.3	18 18 1	7 46.7	2 54	6 41	7 21					
18	11 29 31	7 2 12	14 10.5	27 25.3	18 27 57	8 35.0	3 44	8 3	8 37					
19	11 8 10	7 0	14 5	28 26.3	17 46 3	9 24.2	4 31	9 11	9 39					
20	10 46 39	6 59	13 58	30 27.3	16 11 32	10 14.0	5 15	10 4	10 26					
21	10 21 57	57	13 51	31 28.3	13 46 38	11 4.1	5 54	10 47	11 6					
22	10 3 6	55	13 43	32 ○	10 36 31	11 54.2 m	6 31 m	11 25	11 43					
23	9 41 5	54	13 35	34 0.6	6 49 43	0 44.2 a	Sets.	—	—	0 1				
24	9 18 56	52	13 26	35 1.6 S.	2 37 35	1 34.3	7 42 a	0 19	0 36					
25	8 56 39	6 50 12	13 16.5	37 2.6 N.	1 46 22	2 25.0	8 52	0 54	1 12					
26	8 34 14	48	13 6	38 3.6	6 7 9	3 16.5	10 2	1 32	1 50					
27	8 11 41	46	12 56	40 4.6	10 8 59	4 9.4	11 13	2 10	2 32					
28	S. 7 49 1	44	12 44	41 5.6	13 36 57	5 3.9	—	2 53	3 16					

Semidiameter, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			R. A.
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	
Sun.	16 14.8	0 8.70	21 0 58	16 13.1	0 8.69	21 41 0	16 11.0	0 8.67	22 19 46	
Moon.	16 10.2	59 20.0	3 38 44	15 9.6	55 37.9	12 56 48	15 25.1	56 34.7	21 11 52	

ipal Planets.

FIRST DAY.	
Souths.	Scis
H. M.	H. M.
3 2.5 a	9 39 a
9 42.1 m	2 5.4
11 5.5 a	6 49 m
1 38.7 a	7 23 a
High Water at St. John. A. M. P. M.	
h. m. h. m.	
4 54 5 29	
6 11 6 53	
7 39 8 23	
9 5 9 38	
10 8 10 35	
11 0 11 23	
11 44 —	
0 5 0 21	
0 40 0 57	
1 14 1 29	
1 46 2 2	
2 18 2 32	
2 51 3 9	
3 30 3 51	
4 19 4 47	
5 21 5 58	
6 41 7 21	
8 3 8 37	
9 11 9 39	
10 4 10 26	
10 47 11 6	
11 25 11 43	
— 0 1	
0 19 0 36	
0 54 1 12	
1 32 1 50	
2 10 2 32	
2 53 3 16	
nd Moon.	
SECOND DAY.	
R. A.	
H. M. s.	
22 19 46	
21 11 52	

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- Full Moon, 7th day, at 6 hours, 49 minutes, morning.
 ♚ Last Quarter, 14th " at 11 " 36 " afternoon.
 ● New Moon, 22d " at 9 " 3 " afternoon.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Perigee, 3d d., at 5 h., aft. [At Perigee, semidiameter, = 16° 45' 7"] Horizontal Parallax = 53° 46' 7"
 Apogee, 15th d., at 3 h., " [At Apogee, " = 11° 46' 2"] " " = 51° 44' 8"

DAY OF Mo. Week Yr.	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.	A. D.
1 Thur. 32	St. Andrews made a Free Port.	1821
2 Frid. 33	First Registry Act. Rate of Interest fixed at 6 per cent.	1786
3 Sat. 34	Died, at Fredericton, Hon. C. J. Peters, H. M. Att'y Gen. An. n. t. 76.	1848
4 Sun. 35		
5 Mon. 36	Despatch from Duke of Kent concerning road from H'fx to Quebec.	1801
6 Tues. 37	Despatch announcing establish't of Cunard Steamers laid before Leg.	1840
7 Wed. 38	Messrs. Owen, Crane, Minchin and Peters appointed to Leg. Coun.	1841
8 Thur. 39	Institution of the Church Society of New Brunswick.	1836
9 Frid. 40	Ward Chipman, Esq., President, died at Fredericton, at. 70.	1824
10 Sat. 41	Eight original counties confirmed by law.	1786
11 Sun. 42	10th Regiment leaves St. John for Quebec.	1813
12 Mon. 43	Edward Winslow, Esq., President.	1808
13 Tues. 44	Second and last meeting of Legislature at St. John.	1787
14 Wed. 45		
15 Thur. 46	Difficulties between Government and Legislature of Lower Canada.	1834
16 Frid. 47	National Debt commences.	1500
17 Sat. 48	Act to prohibit exportation of corn meal, flour and potatoes f'm prov.	1817
18 Sun. 49	Gov. Carleton fixes upon St. Anne's Point for site of Fredericton.	1785
19 Mon. 50	H. M. 10th Regiment reduced.	1817
20 Tues. 51		
21 Wed. 52	Dorchester made Shire Town of Westmorland.	1801
22 Thur. 53	Washington born.	1732
23 Frid. 54		
24 Sat. 55	House of Assembly address Sir C. Metcalfe on subject of respon. gov.	1844
25 Sun. 56	E. de La Tour appointed Governor of Acadia by Louis XIV.	1651
26 Mon. 57		
27 Tues. 58	Lord Gosford leaves Canada. Sir J. Colborne, Administrator.	1838
28 Wed. 59	Major Gen. G. S. Smyth, Lieut. Gov.	1817

* The Zodiacal sign of this month is **PISCES**, which the sun enters on the 18th, at 1 P. M. Its name is derived from Februa, a feast held therein by the Romans in behalf of the manes of deceased persons. This month, together with January, were added to the year, which had previously but 10 months, by Numa, the second king of Rome, 713 B. C. On the morning of the 6th, Jupiter is in opposition with the Sun; and on that of the 7th, he is in conjunction with the Moon, in the constellation Leo. On the morning of the 8th, Mercury is at his greatest elongation from the Sun, 18° 10' East, and is therefore an Evening Star. On the evening of the 22d, Venus and Uranus are in conjunction in the constellation Pisces.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.
Mercy.	S. 9 143	6 3m 11 25.9m	4 49n	S. 11 16 52 10 38.1m	S. 11 7 27	5 11m	10 26.0m	3 40n				
Venus.	N. 12 40 2	8 10m	3 1.0n	9 53n	N. 16 56 17	2 57.4n	N. 20 33 46	7 23m	2 51.3n	10 20n		
Mars.	S. 20 44 47	5 6m	9 36.1m	2 6n	S. 18 59 31	9 28.1m	S. 16 55 3	4 31m	9 19.6m	2 9n		
Jupiter.	N. 17 26 35	3 17n	10 30.4n	5 48m	N. 17 43 0	9 47.3n	N. 17 51 20	1 49n	9 5.2n	4 25m		
Saturn.	S. 3 30 13	7 25m	1 10.8n	6 57n	S. 3 0.55	0 35.7n	S. 2 31 33	6 11m	0 1.2n	5 51n		
Uranus.	N. 7 17 21	8 7m	2 36.9n	9 7n	N. 7 2 43	1 59.5n	N. 7 40 49	6 51m	1 22.1n	7 53n		

Day of M.	SUN'S				SUN				MOON'S				MOON		High Water at St. John, A. M. P. M.	Mo
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Sets.	Souths.	Sets.	Souths.	Sets.	Souths.	Sets.		
1 S.	○ 7 26 15	6 43	12 12 32	5 43	D	N. 16 16 30	5 59.9 a	0 22 m	3 41	4 9					1	2
2	7 3 21	41	12 20	44	7.6	17 56 23	6 57.0	1 32	4 40	5 11					4	5
3	6 40 23	39	12 7	46	8.6	18 29 25	7 54.4	2 35	5 54	6 41					6	7
4	6 17 18	6 37	12 11 54	5 47	9.6	17 53 47	8 51.3	3 30	7 27	8 11					7	8
5	5 54 9	36	11 40	48	10.6	16 13 40	9 46.5	4 21	8 52	9 26					8	9
6	5 30 55	34	11 26	49	11.6	13 38 12	10 39.5	5 5	9 54	10 20					9	10
7	5 7 37	32	11 11	51	12.6	10 19 58	11 30.4 a	5 41 m	10 43	11 5					10	11
8	4 44 14	30	10 56	52	○	6 32 59	—	—	Rises,	11 22 11 42					11	12
9	4 20 49	29	10 41	53	14.6	N. 2 31 11	0 18.8 m	6 48 a	11 59	—					13	14
10	3 57 19	27	10 25	54	15.6	S. 1 32 38	1 5.7	7 52	0 16	0 33					15	16
11	3 33 47	6 25	12 10	9 5 56	16.6	5 27 21	1 51.4	8 54	0 47	1 1					17	18
12	3 10 12	23	9 52	5 57	17.6	9 3 33	2 36.4	9 54	1 18	1 31					19	20
13	2 46 35	21	9 36	5 59	18.6	12 13 22	3 21.1	10 53	1 48	2 2					21	22
14	2 22 56	19	9 19	6	19.6	14 50 10	4 6.5	11 49 a	2 19	2 35					23	24
15	1 59 16	17	9 2 6	1	20.6	16 48 20	4 52.3	—	2 55	3 16					25	26
16	1 35 34	15	8 44	6 3	○	18 3 5	5 39.0	0 45 m	3 38	4 5					27	28
17	1 11 52	14	8 27	6 4	22.6	18 30 29	6 26.5	1 36	4 33	5 9					29	30
18	0 48 9	6 12	12 8	9 6	5 23.6	18 7 48	7 14.8	2 24	5 48	6 29					31	32
19	0 24 27	10	7 51	6	24.6	16 53 41	8 3.7	3 8	7 12	7 53					33	34
20 S.	0 0 45	8	7 33	7	25.6	14 48 48	8 53.1	3 49	8 30	9 1					35	36
21 N.	0 22 55	6	7 15	9 26.6	11 56 14	9 42.9	4 27	9 30	9 52						37	38
22	0 46 35	4	6 57	10	27.6	8 21 59	10 32.9	5 2	10 16	10 36					40	41
23	1 10 14	2	6 39	12	28.6	S. 4 15 21	11 23.6 m	5 34	10 58	11 16					42	43
24	1 33 52	6 0	6 21	13	○ N.	0 11 9	0 15.0 a	6 6	11 36	11 55					44	45
25	1 57 27	5 58	12 6 2 6	14	1.1	4 41 59	1 7.4	Sets.	—	0 14					46	47
26	2 20 59	57	5 44	15	2.1	8 59 46	2 1.4	9 0 a	0 34	0 54					48	49
27	2 44 28	55	5 26	17	3.1	12 46 6	2 57.0	10 12	1 14	1 36					50	51
28	3 7 53	53	5 7	18	4.1	15 44 44	3 54.1	11 23 a	1 57	2 18					52	53
29	3 31 15	51	4 48	19	5.1	17 42 33	4 52.1	—	2 42	3 5					54	55
30	3 54 33	49	4 29	21	6.1	18 31 55	5 50.0	0 28 m	3 31	3 59					56	57
31	4 17 47	47	4 11	22	D	18 11 33	6 47.0	1 28	4 29	5 5					58	59

Semidiometer, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.		
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.
Sun.	/ "	/ "	H. M. S.	/ "	/ "	H. M. S.	/ "	/ "	H. M. S.
	16 9.1	0 8.65	22 50 0	16 6.6	0 8.63	23 27 1	16 3.8	0 8.60	0 3 32
Moon.	16 7.6	59 10.9	4 23 2	15 5.3	55 22.4	13 27 11	15 32.4	57 1.7	21 43 10

Planets.

DAY.	Set.
ouths.	
M.	H. M.
26.0 m	3.40 n
51.3 n	10.20 n
19.6 m	2.9 n
5.2 n	4.25 m
1.2 n	5.51 n
22.1 n	7.53 n

High Water at St. John.	
A. M.	P. M.
h. m.	h. m.
3.41	4.9
4.40	5.14
5.54	6.41
7.27	8.14
8.52	9.26
9.54	10.20
0.43	1.5
1.22	1.42
1.59	—
2.16	0.33
3.47	1.1
4.18	1.31
4.48	2.2
4.19	2.35
5.55	3.16
3.38	4.5
3.33	5.9
4.48	6.29
12.12	7.53
30.30	9.1
30.30	9.52
16.16	10.36
58.11	11.16
36.11	11.55
—	0.14
4.40	0.54
4.41	1.36
7.22	2.18
2.23	3.5
1.13	3.59
9.5	5.5

Moon.

DAY.	R. A.
	1.3.8.
	6.3.32

43.10

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- ◆ First Quarter, 1st day, at 7 hours, 36.7 minutes, afternoon.
- Full Moon, 8th " at 8 " 35.6 " afternoon.
- ◆ Last Quarter, 16th " at 8 " 12.2 " afternoon.
- New Moon, 24th " at 9 " 39.2 " morning.
- ◆ First Quarter, 31st " at 2 " 31.8 " morning.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Perigee, 1st d., at 1 h., morn. At Perigee, semidiameter = 16° 7'.8 Horizontal Parallax = 59° 11'.8
 Apogee, 15th d., 11 h., " At Apogee, " = 14° 46'.3 " " = 54° 12'.5
 Perigee, 27th d., 7 h., " At Perigee, " = 16° 19'.0 " " = 59° 52'.8

DAY OF Mo. Week.	Yr.	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.	A. D.
1 Thur.	60	County Restigouche established.	1837
2 Frid.	61	Gov. of N. E. empowered to summon first Gen. Assem.	1832
3 Sat.	62	Rebels defeated at P. Pelée I. U. C.	1838
4 Sun.	63	Charter of Old Colony of Mass. Bay confirmed.	1629
5 Mon.	64	Patent to J. Cabot & Sons, to discover and occupy new countries.	1495
6 Tues.	65	Counties Kent and Gloucester separated from Northumberland.	1826
7 Wed.	66	Assem. grant £3000 towards improv. of road round Temisquata L.	1839
8 Thur.	67	Assem. appropriate whole disposable reve. towards defence of prov.	1839
9 Frid.	68	Act to authorize appointment of Master of Rolls.	1835
10 Sat.	69	Agricultural and Emigrant Society organized at Fredericton.	1825
11 Sun.	70	Steamer President sails from N. Y. (with 109 souls) for last time.	1841
12 Mon.	71	£5,194 granted by Imp. Leg. towards Civil Estab. of N. B.	1824
13 Tues.	72		
14 Wed.	73	Appropriation Bill rejected in Council.	1835
15 Thur.	74	Capt. Crawley, R. E., reports against the Chignecto Canal.	1843
16 Frid.	75	St. John and Sheldiac Railway Company established.	1843
17 Sat.	76	Savings Banks established.	1825
18 Sun.	77	American Stamp Act repealed.	1766
19 Mon.	78	Act to authorize appointment of School Trustees.	1833
20 Tues.	79		
21 Wed.	80		
22 Thur.	81	Died at Kingswood, Hon. T. Wetmore, H. M. Att. Gen., at 61.	1828
23 Frid.	82	St. John Mech. Inst. incorporated.	1839
24 Sat.	83	Survey of Military Road from Halifax to Quebec.	1845
25 Sun.	84	Timber duties to be collected at port of shipment.	1814
26 Mon.	85	Sir W. Colebrooke, Lt. Gov.	1841
27 Tues.	86	Tax of 1 per cent. on Imports.	1843
28 Wed.	87		
29 Thur.	88	Treaty of St. Germain : Acadia and Canada ceded to France.	1682
30 Frid.	89	Treaty of Utrecht : Acadia confirmed to G. B.	1713
31 Sat.	90	Carleton Co. set off from York.	1831

The Zodiacal Sign of this month is **ARIES**, which the Sun enters on the 20th, at 1 P. M., when Spring commences. Its name is derived from Mars, the God of War among the Romans. On the evening of the 1st, Venus is at her greatest elongation from the Sun, being 46° 22' East, at the beginning of the constellation Aries, and on the 27th she is in conjunction with the Moon. On the forenoon of the 6th, Jupiter is in conjunction with the Moon, in the constellation Leo.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Souths.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.		
	○ / ° / "	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	○ / ° / "	H. M.	○ / ° / "	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		
Venus.	N.23 37 52	6 54 m	2 39.0 n	10 24 a	N.25 21 11	2 19.4 n	N.25 56 49	5 49 m	1 47.2 n	9 45 a		
Mars.	S. 11 19 11	4 9 m	9 9.5 m	2 10 a	S. 11 43 25	8 59.7 m	S. 8 57 20	3 26 m	8 49.3 m	2 13 a		
Jupiter.	N.18 0 23	1 4 a	8 20.3 n	3 41 m	N.18 0 25	7 40.8 a	N.17 55 4 11 47 m	7 2.5 n	2 18 m			
Saturn.	S. 1 56 50	5 30 m	11 22.9 m	5 15 n	S. 1 28 51	10 48.0 m	S. 1 2 17	4 18 m	10 13.0 m	4 9 a		

Day of M.	SUN'S			SUN			MOON'S			MOON			High Water at St. John, A. M. P. M.	Mo.
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Sets.						
1 N.	4 40 56	5 45 12	3 53 6	23	8.1	N.16 46 3	7 42.0 a	2 16 m	5 43	6 30			1	
2	5 3 59	42	3 35	24	9.1	14 24 33	8 35.0	3 2	7 16	8 0			2	
3	5 26 58	40	3 16	26	10.1	11 18 51	9 25.2	3 40	8 37	9 9			3	
4	5 49 50	38	2 59	27	11.1	7 41 46	10 13.4	4 14	9 35	10 0			4	
5	6 12 36	37	2 41	28	12.1	N. 3 46 0	11 0.1	4 46	10 20	10 41			5	
6	6 35 16	35	2 23	29	13.1	S. 0 16 27	11 46.0 a	5 15	11 0 11 18				6	
7	6 57 49	33	2 6	31	○	4 14 34	— — —	Rises.	11 35 11 50				7	
8	7 20 15	5 31 12	1 49 6	32	15.1	7 58 22	0 31.0 m	7 42 a	— —	0 5			8	
9	7 42 31	29	1 32	33	16.1	11 19 4	1 15.1	8 43	0 20	0 35			9	
10	8 4 41	27	1 15	34	17.1	11 8 56	2 0.6	9 41	0 50	1 5			10	
11	8 26 47	26	0 59	36	18.1	16 21 30	2 46.3	10 36	1 20	1 35			11	
12	8 48 41	24	0 43	37	19.1	17 51 29	3 32.7	11 30 a	1 51	2 8			12	
13	9 10 28	22	0 27	38	20.1	18 34 56	4 19.8	— — —	2 26	2 45			13	
14	9 32 4	21	0 12	39	21.1	18 29 17	5 7.4	0 14 m	3 8	3 32			14	
15	9 53 31	5 19 11	59 57 6	41	○	17 33 28	5 55.4	1 3	3 58	4 29			15	
16	10 11 48	17	59 42	42	23.1	15 47 59	6 43.7	1 45	5 5	5 43			16	
17	10 35 56	15	59 28	43	24.1	13 15 1	7 32.3	2 22	6 25	7 6			17	
18	10 56 53	14	59 14	44	25.1	9 58 51	8 21.2	2 57	7 45	8 9			18	
19	11 17 39	13	59 1	45	26.1	6 6 5	9 10.7	3 30	8 51	9 18			19	
20	11 38 14	11	58 48	47	27.1	S. 1 46 19	10 1.1	4 2	9 43	10 6			20	
21	11 55 38	9	58 35	48	28.1	N. 2 47 18	10 53.1	4 34 m	10 28 10 50				21	
22	12 18 50	5 8 11	58 23 6	49	○	7 18 12	11 47.6 m	Sets.	11 11 11 33				22	
23	12 38 50	6	58 11	51	0.7	11 26 50	0 43.1 a	7 52 a	11 54	— —			23	
24	12 58 38	4	58 0	52	1.7	14 53 9	1 41.4	9 6	0 16	0 37			24	
25	13 18 13	3	57 49	53	2.7	17 19 33	2 41.3	10 16	0 59	1 21			25	
26	13 37 35	1	57 39	54	3.7	18 34 21	3 41.5	11 20 a	1 44	2 7			26	
27	13 56 43	1 59	57 29	56	4.7	18 34 1	4 40.7	— — —	2 31	2 55			27	
28	14 15 37	58	57 20	57	5.7	17 23 1	5 37.7	0 16 m	3 29	3 47			28	
29	14 34 17	56 11	57 11 6	58	○	15 11 43	6 32.0	1 3	4 17	4 51			29	
30	N.14 52 43	55	57 3	59	7.7	N.12 13 25	7 23.1 a	1 43	5 28	6 13			30	

Semidiometer, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	
Sun.	16 0.8	0 8.58	0 43 31	15 58.1	0 8.56	1 20 3	15 55.4	0 8.53	1 57 5	
Moon.	15 52.1	58 13 .9	8 5 5	14 45.7	51 10 .0	16 22 31	16 16.2	59 42 .3	0 53 49	

All Planets.

ST. DAY.	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THUR.	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.
souths.	Sets.							
L. M.	H. M.							
4 47.2 a	9 45 a							
8 49.3 m	2 13 a							
7 2.5 a	2 18 m							
9 13.0 m	4 9 a							

ST. DAY.	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THUR.	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.
High Water at St. John.								
A. M. P. M.								
h. m. h. m.								
5 43 6 30								
7 16 8 0								
8 37 9 9								
9 35 10 0								
10 20 10 41								
11 0 11 18								
11 35 11 50								
— 0 5								
0 20 0 35								
0 50 1 5								
1 20 1 35								
1 51 2 8								
2 26 2 45								
3 8 3 32								
3 58 4 29								
5 5 5 43								
6 25 7 6								
7 45 8 9								
8 51 9 18								
9 43 10 6								
0 28 10 50								
1 11 11 33								
1 54 —								
0 16 0 37								
0 59 1 21								
1 44 2 7								
2 31 2 55								
3 20 3 47								
4 17 4 51								
5 28 6 13								

All Moon.

ST. DAY.	R. A.
	H. M. S.
	1 57 5
	0 58 49

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- Full Moon, 7th day, at 11 hours, 23 minutes, morning.
- Last Quarter, 15th " at 2 " 41 " morning.
- New Moon, 22d " at 7 " 28 " afternoon.
- First Quarter, 29th " at 9 " 51 " morning.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Apogee, 12th d., at 6 h. morn. [At Apogee, semidiiameter, = 11° 45".0] Horizontal Parallax = 51° 7".5
 Perigee, 24th d., at 6 h. " [At Perigee, " = 16° 32".8] " " = 60° 43".0

DAY OF Mo./Week/Year.	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.	A. D.
1 Sun.	91 First proposal of Survey for Canal to connect St. Law. & B. Fundy.	1800
2 Mon.	92 W. Botsford appointed Judge of Supreme Court.	1823
3 Tues.	93 Departure of Sir G. Prevost.	1815
4 Wed.	94 Hon. G. Ludlow, first Mayor of St. John.	1786
5 Thur.	95 Income Tax Act.	1845
6 Frid.	96	
7 Sat.	97	
8 Sun.	98	
9 Mon.	99	
10 Tues.	100 Patent of London and Plymouth Company issued by James I.	1606
11 Wed.	101 Polling limited to one day.	1843
12 Thur.	102 Great Ice Freshet at Fredericton.	1831
13 Frid.	103 Act to prevent spread of Leprosy.	1844
14 Sat.	104 St. John Gas Light Company established.	1845
15 Sun.	105 Exclusive priv. of navig. Upper St. John by steam, for 5 years, grant.	1846
16 Mon.	106 Messrs. Simonds, White and Peabody settle at St. John.	1764
17 Tues.	107 Great Fire at Kingston, U. C. Est. dam., £100,000.	1840
18 Wed.	108	
19 Thur.	109 Hostilities break out at Lexington.	1775
20 Frid.	110	
21 Sat.	111	
22 Sun.	112 Hudson Bay Company established.	1670
23 Mon.	113 Fredericton Athenaeum instituted.	1847
24 Tues.	114	
25 Wed.	115 Blockade of American coast proclaimed by Ad. Cochrane.	1814
26 Thur.	116 British Troops evacuate Castine.	1815
27 Frid.	117	
28 Sat.	118 Invasion of Canada by Gen. Dearborn.	1814
29 Sun.	119	
30 Mon.	120 Steamer Novelty at Woodstock.	1837

3 The Zodial Sign of this month is TAURUS, which the Sun enters on the 20th, at 2 hours, morning. It derives its name from the Latin verb *aperire*, to open, because then the earth first begins to open her pores, and the trees and shrubs to come into leaf. On the night of the 6th, Venus attains her greatest brilliancy ; on the 21st, she is stationary ; and on the 24th, she is in conjunction with the Moon in the constellation Taurus. On the 8th, Jupiter is stationary ; and on the night of the 29th, he is in conjunction with the Moon, near the star Regulus. On the 21st, Regulus souths at 6 hours 53 minutes, evening.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Souths.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.		
	○ / " H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	○ / " H. M.	H. M.	○ / " H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		
Venus.	N. 21 51 23	5 7 m	0 59.3 n	8 51 n	N. 21 55 11	11 58.9 m	N. 17 45 0	3 43 m	10 58.7 m	6 14 n		
Mars.	S. 6 4 9	3 3 m	8 38.4 m	2 3 n	S. 3 7 1	8 27.0 m	S. 0 8 47	2 16 m	8 15.5 m	2 16 n		
Jupiter.	N. 17 44 35	11 10 m	6 25.4 n	1 45 m	N. 17 29 19	5 49.4 n	N. 17 9 35 10	1 m	5 44.4 n	0 31 m		
Saturn.	S. 0 37 27	3 40 m	9 37.8 m	3 36 a	S. 0 14 47	9 2.2 m	N. 0 5 22	2 25 m	8 26.4 m	2 27 n		

Day of M.	SUN's				SUN				MOON's				MOON				High Water at St. John.	
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Sets.	A. M.	P. M.	h. m.	h. m.		
1	○ / " N. 15 10 54	4 54	11 56 55	7 1	8.7	N. 8 41 48	8 11.8 a	2 19 m	6 55	7 37			1					
2	15 28 51	52	48	2	9.7	4 49 46	8 58.3	2 50	8 10	8 45			2					
3	15 46 31	51	41	3	10.7	0 48 52	9 48.3	3 19	9 11	9 35			3					
4	16 3 56	49	35	4	11.7	S. 3 10 31	10 27.8	3 47	9 56	10 17			4					
5	16 21 5	48	30	6	12.7	6 58 57	11 12.2	4 15	10 36	10 53			5					
6	16 37 58	4 47	11 56 24	7	13.7	10 27 38	11 56.9 a	4 40 m	11 10	11 26			6					
7	16 54 34	45	20	8	○	13 28 32	— — —	— — —	Rises.	11 42	11 57			7				
8	17 10 53	44	16	9	15.7	15 54 25	0 42.2 m	8 30 a	— —	0 12			8					
9	17 26 55	43	13	10	16.7	17 39 6	1 28.4	9 24	0 27	0 42			9					
10	17 42 40	42	10	12	17.7	18 37 53	2 15.3	10 14	0 57	1 13			10					
11	17 58 7	40	8	13	18.7	18 47 50	3 2.7	11 1	1 29	1 45			11					
12	18 13 16	39	6	14	19.7	18 7 51	3 50.4	11 43 a	2 3	2 21			12					
13	18 28 7 4	38	11 56	5 7	20.7	16 38 41	4 38.1	— — —	2 42	3 4			13					
14	18 42 39	36	5	16	21.7	14 22 46	5 25.8	0 21 m	3 28	3 55			14					
15	18 56 53	35	5	17	○	11 24 2	6 13.4	0 56	4 24	4 59			15					
16	19 10 47	34	6	18	23.7	7 48 2	7 1.2	1 29	5 37	6 15			16					
17	19 24 21	33	7	19	24.7	3 42 11	7 49.7	2 0	6 56	7 30			17					
18	19 37 37	32	9	21	25.7	N. 0 43 35	8 39.5	2 30	8 9	8 39			18					
19	19 50 32	31	12	22	26.7	5 16 1	9 31.3	3 2	9 9	9 33			19					
20	20 3 7 4	30	11 56	15 7	23 7	9 38 7	10 25.7	3 36	10 1	10 23			20					
21	20 15 22	29	18	24	28.7	13 29 47	11 23.0 m	4 14	10 49	11 14			21					
22	20 27 16	28	22	25	○	16 30 3	0 23.1 a	Sets.	11 37	— —			22					
23	20 38 49	27	27	26	1.4	18 21 14	1 25.0	9 4 a	0 1	0 24			23					
24	20 50 0	26	32	27	2.4	18 53 21	2 27.1	10 5	0 48	1 10			24					
25	21 0 51	25	38	28	3.4	18 6 41	3 27.4	10 57	1 34	1 57			25					
26	21 11 19	24	44	29	4.4	16 10 38	4 24.8	11 42 a	2 19	2 41			26					
27	21 21 26	4 24	11 56	51 7	30	5.4	13 20 5	5 18.7	— —	3 5	3 29			27				
28	21 31 11	23	56 58	31	○	9 51 16	6 9.2	0 20 m	3 55	4 24			28					
29	21 40 33	23	57 5	32	7.4	5 59 13	6 56.9	0 53	4 56	5 35			29					
30	21 49 32	22	57 13	33	8.4	N. 1 56 43	7 42.6	1 23	6 12	6 53			30					
31	21 58 9	22	57 22	34	9.4	S. 2 5 35	8 27.0 a	1 52	7 31	8 6			31					

Semidiometer, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.		
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.
Sun.	15 53.0	0 8.51	2 34 50	15 50.8	0 8.49	3 13 29	15 48.8	0 8.47	3 53 4
Moon.	15 28.4	56 47.0	10 34 1	14 46.1	54 10.0	18 37 16	16 38.1	61 2.7	3 21 5

Principal Planets.

FIRST DAY.		
	Souths.	Sets.
	H. M.	H. M.
n	10 58.7 m	6 14 a
n	8 15.5 m	2 16 n
n	5 14.4 n	0 31 m
n	8 26.4 m	2 27 n

	High Water at St. John, A. M.	Low Water at St. John, P. M.
m	h. m.	h. m.
	6 55	7 37
	8 10	8 45
	9 11	9 35
	9 56	10 17
m	10 36	10 53
m	11 10	11 26
a	11 42	11 57
	— —	0 12
a	0 27	0 42
	0 57	1 13
	1 29	1 45
a	2 3	2 21
	2 42	3 4
m	3 28	3 55
	4 24	4 59
	5 37	6 15
	6 56	7 30
	8 9	8 39
	9 9	9 33
	10 1	10 23
	10 49	11 14
	11 37	— —
a	0 1	0 24
	0 48	1 10
	1 34	1 57
a	2 19	2 41
	3 5	3 29
	3 55	4 24
	4 56	5 35
	6 12	6 53
	7 31	8 6

Earth and Moon.

FIRST DAY.	
P.	R. A.
"	H. M. S.
8.47	3 53 4
2.7	3 21 5

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- ☽ Full Moon, 7th day, at 2 hours, 40 minutes, morning.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 15th " at 6 " 6 " morning.
 ☽ New Moon, 22d " at 3 " 10 " morning.
 ☽ First Quarter, 28th " at 6 " 57 " afternoon.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON

Apogee, 9th d., at 5 h., aft. At Apogee, semidiiameter = $11^{\circ} 42' .9$ Horizontal Parallax = $54^{\circ} 0' .0$
 Perigee, 22d. d., at 2 h., " At Perigee, " = $16^{\circ} 41' .7$ " " = $61^{\circ} 16' .1$

Mo.	Day of Week.	Year.	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.		A. D.
1	Tues.	121	Sir J. Harvey, Lieut. Gov.		1837
2	Wed.	122	Died at St. John, Hon. R. Simonds, Prov. Treas., act. 47.		1836
3	Thur.	123			
4	Frid.	124	Rev. J. Medley, D.D., consecr. Bishop of Fredericton, at Lambeth.		1845
5	Sat.	125			
6	SUN.	126	Patent of Louis XIII. to Company of New France.		1628
7	Mon.	127			
8	Tues.	128	John Baker tried at Fredericton for conspiracy.		1828
9	Wed.	129	Justices authorized to enlist and attest enlistments in N. B.		1838
10	Thur.	130			
11	Frid.	131	Capt. Gray, in ship Columbia, of Boston, enters Oregon R.		1792
12	Sat.	132	Counties of Kent and Gloucester set off from Northumberland.		1827
13	SUN.	133			
14	Mon.	134			
15	Tues.	135	Gov. Carleton lays foundation of Province Hall.		1800
16	Wed.	136	Charter granted to Hudson Bay Company.		1669
17	Thur.	137			
18	Frid.	138	Landing of Loyalist Refugees at Parr Town, St. John R., N. S.		1783
19	Sat.	139	Grant of the Signory of St. Croix to M. Razilly.		1632
20	SUN.	140	Sir Guy Carleton Gov. General, T. Carleton Lieut. Gov. of N. B.		1786
21	Mon.	141	Steamer General Smyth arrives at Fredericton for first time.		1816
22	Tues.	142	De Monts explores and names La baie Françoise or B. Fundy.		1604
23	Wed.	143			
24	Thur.	144	Gen. M. Hunter President.		1808
25	Frid.	145			
26	Sat.	146			
27	SUN.	147	Sir J. Harvey lays Found. Stone of St. John's Mech. Institute.		1840
28	Mon.	148	2,000 houses burnt at Quebec; est. dam. £1,000,000.		1845
29	Tues.	149	Steamer Sir R. Peel burnt by Americans in L. C.		1838
30	Wed.	150	Treaty of Paris. French right to N. F. fishery confirmed.		1814
31	Thur.	151			

II This month has for its Zodiacal Sign **GEMINI**, which the Sun enters on the 21st, at 1 hour, morning. It is named after *Maia*, the mother of Mercury in the Roman mythology. The Moon is in conjunction with Uranus on the 19th, at 2 hours 27 minutes, afternoon; with Venus on the 21st, at 1 hour 56 minutes, morning; with Mercury on the 23d, at 0 hour 14 minutes, afternoon; and with Jupiter on the 27th, at 6 hours 11 minutes, morning. On the evening of the 25th, at 6 hours 52 minutes, Mars and Saturn are in conjunction in the constellation Pisces. Spica Virginis crosses the Meridian on the 15th, about 10 hours, afternoon; a line from Polaris through the middle star in the tail of the Great Bear passes at 70° distance through Spica.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the Principal Planets.

The Planets	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.		
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.
	°	'	"	°	'	"	°	'	"
Venus.	N. 11 47 44	3 36 m. 19 s. 4.110	5 58 1	N. 13 35 1	9 32 6 m.	N. 11 25 2	2 1 10	9 12 5 m. 4 12 1	
Mars.	3 4 42	1 50	8 25 46	2 15	5 57 21	7 56 1 m.	3 58 1	1 2	7 3 21 m. 2 15
Jupiter.	16 43 2	9 23	4 30 8 4	11 47	15 11 37	4 2 5	15 42 11	8 25	9 30 7 m. 10 27
Saturn.	N. 0 21 4	1 45 m.	7 16 5 m.	1 4 6	N. 0 17 3	7 1 59	N. 0 47 57	0 29 10	6 22 4 m. 0 15 5

Day of M.	Sun's			Sun		Moon's		Moon		High Water at St. John's A. M.	Mo-
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Ago.	Decl.	Souths.	Sets.			
1	N. 22 6 23	1 21 11	57 31 7	35	19 18	5 58 28	9 11 0 a	2 20 m.	8 37 9 4		1
2	22 14 14	4 20 11	57 39 7	35	11 1	9 33 4	9 55 2	2 48	9 29 9 49		2
3	22 21 41	4 20 11	57 49 7	36	12 4	12 48 35	10 40 0	3 18	10 11 10 31		3
4	28 46	19	57 59	37	13 4	15 29 5	10 25 7	3 49	10 49 11 5		4
5	35 26	19	58 9	37	15	17 19 22	—	Rises.	11 22 11 38		5
6	41 43	18	58 20	39	15 1	18 33 1	0 12 3 m	7 10 a	11 53 —		6
7	47 36	18	58 31	39	16 1	18 58 9	0 59 6	8 0	0 9 0 25		7
8	53 5	18	58 42	41	17 4	18 33 0	1 47 4	9 43	0 40 0 56		8
9	58 10	17	58 53	40	18 4	17 18 1	2 35 2	10 23	1 12 1 28		9
10	23 2 52	4 17 11	59 5 7	41	19 4	15 15 56	3 22 7	10 59	1 44 2 3		10
11	7 7	17	59 15	41	20 4	12 20 44	4 9 9	11 32	2 21 2 41		11
12	10 59	17	59 29	42	21 4	9 8 31	4 56 8	—	3 2 3 26		12
13	14 27	17	59 41	42	C	5 16 11	5 43 8	0 2 m	5 50 4 18		13
14	17 30	17	59 54	43	23 4 8	1 2 12	6 31 4	0 32	4 50 5 22		14
15	29 8	17 12	0 7	43	24 4 N.	3 22 48	7 20 5	1 2	6 2 6 36		15
16	22 22	16 12	0 19	44	25 4	7 45 28	8 11 8	1 33	7 20 7 55		16
17	23 24 12	4 16 12	0 32 7	43	26 4	11 49 4	9 6 1	2 7	8 35 9 5		17
18	25 36	16	0 45	45	27 4	15 14 9	10 2 7	2 47	9 37 10 3		18
19	26 36	17	6 58	45	28 3	17 40 46	11 4 4 m	3 34	10 32 11 0		19
20	27 11	17	1 11	45	②	18 52 51	0 6 9 a	Sets.	11 26 11 50		20
21	27 23	17	1 25	45	1 1	18 42 56	1 9 5	8 45 a	—	0 13	21
22	27 6	17	1 38	45	2 1	17 11 31	2 10 3	9 36	0 37 1 0		22
23	26 26	17	1 51 7	46	3 1	14 40 27	3 7 8	10 22	1 21 1 42		23
24	23 25 22	4 18 12	2 4 7	46	4 1	11 18 20	4 1 4	10 54	2 3 2 23		24
25	23 53	18	2 16	46	5 1	7 26 9	4 51 9	11 26	2 43 3 4		25
26	22 0	18	2 29	46	6 1 N.	3 19 36	5 39 4	11 56	3 26 3 48		26
27	19 41	19	2 41	46	D	8 0 48 37	6 25 0	—	4 14 4 44		27
28	16 58	19	2 54	46	8 1	4 48 23	7 9 5	0 24 m	5 16 5 53		28
29	13 51	20	3 6	46	9 1	8 31 20	7 53 6	0 52	6 31 7 9		29
30	10 19	20	3 18	46	10 1	11 50 14	8 38 1	1 21	7 47 8 20		30

Semidiameter, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	
	°	'	"	°	'	"	°	'	"	
Sun.	15 47.2	0 8.46	4 37 39	15 46.0	0 8.45	5 18 51	15 45.3	0 8.44	6 0 24	
Moon.	11 57.1	54 52.2	13 24 48	15 7.3	53 29.9	21 44 12	13 36.3	60 56.1	7 5 49	

me
cor
fes
Ap
af
wi
est

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- Full Moon, 5th day, at 6 hours, 0 minutes, afternoon.
- ✖ Last Quarter, 13th " at 5 " 58 " afternoon.
- New Moon, 20th " at 9 " 53 " morning.
- First Quarter, 27th " at 6 " 17 " morning.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Apogee, 5th d., at 11 h., m. At Apogee, semidiameter = 14° 41' .8 | Horizontal Parallax = 53° 56' .1
 Perigee, 20th d., at 1 h., m. At Perigee, " = 16° 42' .1 | " " = 61° 17' .1

DAY OF Mo. Week Year.	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.		A. D.
1 Fri. 1	152	Ship Lord Sheffield, built for Gen. Arnold, comes thro' Falls of St. J.	1786
2 Sat.	153	First Church in Canada built.	1629
3 Sun.	154	Steamer Unicorn at Boston, from Liverpool, in 18 days.	1840
4 Mon.	155	First Orders in Chancery published.	1839
5 Tues.	156		
6 Wed.	157	Battle of Stony Creek.	1813
7 Thur.	158	Cholera first appears in Quebec. Deaths, 2218.	1832
8 Frid.	159		
9 Sat.	160		
10 Sun.	161	Dalhousie declared a free port.	1843
11 Mon.	162	Patent to Sir H. Gilbert to colonize America.	1578
12 Tues.	163	St. Louis Theatre at Quebec burnt: 45 deaths.	1846
13 Wed.	164		
14 Thur.	165		
15 Frid.	166	Imp. Act, imposing additional duties on Baltic lumber.	1810
16 Sat.	167	St. John and Shediac Railway Co., incorporated by law.	1843
17 Sun.	168		
18 Mon.	169	Britannia Steamer at Boston, from Liverpool, in 14 days 8 hours.	1840
19 Tues.	170	First Colonial Assembly meets at Jamestown, Va.	1619
20 Wed.	171		
21 Thur.	172	First Newspaper published in Quebec.	1764
22 Frid.	173		
23 Sat.	174	Bill for union of Canadas.	1840
24 Sun.	175	De Morts discovers St. John R. and takes possession for France.	1604
25 Mon.	176	Lieut. Col. H. W. Hailes, President and Com. in Chief.	1816
26 Tues.	177		
27 Wed.	178		
28 Thur.	179	Lord Stanley's Despatch, prohib. imposition of Differential Duties.	1843
29 Frid.	180	Sir J. Harvey at Quebec, on a mission to Lord Durham.	1838
30 Sat.	181		

The Zodiacal Sign of this month is **CANCER**, which the Sun enters on the 21st, at 9 hours 41 minutes, morning, when he reaches his greatest declination north, and Summer commences. The point at which he turns to go south is called the **Tropic** of Cancer. June is probably named after Juno, in honor of whom the Romans celebrated a festival at the beginning of the month. On the 80th, at midnight, the Earth is at her Aphelion, or greatest distance from the Sun, (96,596,000). On the 1st, at 2 hours, afternoon, Venus is stationary; on the 17th, at 8 hours, afternoon, she is in conjunction with the Moon; and on the 18th, at 4 hours 17 minutes, morning, she attains her greatest brilliancy.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.
	o' / "	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	o' / "	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	o' / "	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Mercy.	N. 18 31 15	4 34 m	11 53 2 m	7 12 a	N. 19 12 13	10 59 5 m	N. 21 3 16	3 9 m	10 40 3 m	6 12 a		
Venus.	15 45 47	1 54	8 59 6	4 6	17 26 3	8 53 0	19 3 6	1 30	8 51 2	4 13		
Mars.	11 12 0	0 40	7 26 0	2 12	13 31 24	7 13 7	15 37 47	11 51 a	7 1 2	2 7 a		
Jupiter.	15 8 16	7 54 m	2 58 4 a	10 2 a	14 30 29	2 26 5 a	13 50 9	6 57 m	1 55 0 a	8 53 a		
Saturn.	N. 0 54 18	11 47 a	5 51 6 m	11 59 m	N. 0 56 45	5 16 2 m	6 55 13	10 30 a	4 37 2 m	10 41 m		

Par. M.	SUN's				SUN				MOON'S				MOON				High Water at St. John.	
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Ago.	Decl.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Souths.	Sets.	A. M.	P. M.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
1	o' / "	h. m.	h. m. s.	h. m.	d.	o' / "	h. m.	h. m.	o' / "	h. m.	h. m.						1	
2	N. 23 6 23	4 21	12 3 29	7 46	11 1	S. 14 38 13	9 23 4 a	1 52 m	8 51	9 18							2	
3	23 2 3	22	3 41	45	12 1	16 49 0	10 9 6	2 26	9 43	10 5							3	
4	22 57 18	22	3 52	45	13 1	18 16 50	10 56 7	3 3	10 26	10 46							4	
5	52 9	23	4 2	45	14 1	18 57 7	11 44 5	3 45	11 3	11 21							5	
6	46 37	24	4 13	44	○	18 47 4	—	4 33	11 37	11 53							6	
7	40 41	25	4 23	44	16 1	17 46 12	0 32 6 m	Rises.	—	0 9							7	
8	34 21	25	4 33	44	17 1	15 56 32	1 20 6	9 1 a	0 25	0 40							8	
9	22 27 38	4 26	12 4 42	7 43	18 1	13 22 22	2 8 1	9 35	0 56	1 12							9	
10	20 31	27	4 51	43	19 1	10 9 51	2 55 1	10 7	1 28	1 46							10	
11	13 2	27	5 0	43	20 1	6 26 32	3 41 8	10 36	2 3	2 22							11	
12	22 5 9	28	5 8	42	21 1	S. 2 21 8	4 28 5	11 5	2 40	3 1							12	
13	21 56 54	29	5 16	42	22 1	N. 1 56 27	5 16 0	11 35	3 24	3 48							13	
14	48 15	30	5 23	41	○	6 14 35	6 5 0	—	4 15	4 41							14	
15	39 15	31	5 30	40	24 1	10 19 32	6 56 1	0 6 m	5 19	5 51							15	
16	21 29 52	4 31	12 5 36	7 39	25 1	13 55 12	7 50 2	0 43	6 36	7 16							16	
17	20 8	32	5 42	39	26 1	16 43 50	8 47 6	1 24	8 4	8 41							17	
18	21 9 59	33	5 47	38	27 1	18 28 26	9 47 7	2 13	9 18	9 50							18	
19	20 59 33	34	5 52	37	28 1	18 56 38	10 49 4	3 10	10 20	10 48							19	
20	48 41	35	5 57	36	○	18 4 40	11 51 2 m	Sets.	11 14	11 37							20	
21	37 34	36	6 1	35	0 8	15 58 54	0 51 0 a	8 10 a	—	0 2							21	
22	26 2	37	6 4	34	1 8	12 53 55	1 47 8	8 49	0 23	0 44							22	
23	20 14 11	4 38	12 6	6 7	2 8	9 8 11	2 41 2	9 25	1 4	1 23							23	
24	20 1 59	39	8	32	3 8	5 0 0	3 31 4	9 57	1 41	1 59							24	
25	19 49 26	40	10	31	4 8	N. 0 45 10	4 19 0	10 26	2 17	2 34							25	
26	36 34	41	11	31	5 8	S. 3 23 47	5 4 9	10 54	2 54	3 12							26	
27	23 23	42	11	30	○	7 17 0	5 50 0	11 24	3 34	3 56							27	
28	9 52	43	11	29	7 8	10 46 39	6 34 7	11 53 a	4 22	4 54							28	
29	18 56 3	41	10	28	8 8	13 46 5	7 20 0	—	5 25	6 4							29	
30	18 41 54	4 45	12 6	8 7	9 8	16 9 20	8 5 8	0 27 m	6 45	7 21							30	
31	27 28	46	6	26	10 8	17 50 59	8 52 6	1 2	8 3	8 38							31	

Semidiometer, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.		
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.
Sun.	15 45.1	0 8.44	6 41 54	15 45.3	0 8.44	7 22 57	15 45.9	0 8.44	8 3 20
Moon.	14 45.1	54 8.0	15 44 28	15 31.1	56 56.9	0 0 37	16 13.4	59 32.3	9 41 23

real Planets.

G.S.T. DAY.	
SOUTHS.	SETS.
H. M.	H. M.
10 40 3 m	6 12 n
8 51 2	4 13
7 1 2	2 7 n
1 55 0 n	8 53 n
4 37 2 m	10 41 n

High Water at St. John.	
A. M.	P. M.
h. m.	h. m.
8 51	9 18
9 43	10 5
10 26	10 46
11 3	11 21
11 37	11 53
—	0 9
0 25	0 40
0 56	1 12
1 28	1 46
2 3	2 22
2 40	3 1
3 24	3 48
4 15	4 41
5 19	5 51
6 36	7 16
8 4	8 41
9 18	9 50
10 20	10 48
11 14	11 37
—	0 2
0 23	0 44
1 4	1 23
1 41	1 59
2 17	2 34
2 54	3 12
3 34	3 56
4 22	4 54
5 25	6 4
6 45	7 21
8 3	8 38
9 9	9 36

and Moon.

R. A.	
H. M. S.	
44 8 30	
3 9 41 23	

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- Full Moon, 5th day, at 9 hours 2 minutes, morning.
- Last Quarter, 13th " at 2 " 41 " morning.
- New Moon, 19th " at 4 " 49 " afternoon.
- First Quarter, 26th " at 8 " 9 " afternoon.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Apogee, 3d d., at 4 h., morn.	At Apogee, semidiameter = 11° 42' 5"	Horizontal Parallax = 53° 58' 5"
Perigee, 18th d., 10 h., "	At Perigee, " = 16° 37' 0"	" " = 60° 51' 1"
Apogee, 30th d., 3 h., aft.	At Apogee, " = 11° 44' 3"	" " = 51° 57' 4"

DAY OF Mo./Week./Year.	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.		A. D.
1 Sun.	182	Eastport (Me.) taken by a squadron under Sir T. Hardy.	1811
2 Mon.	183	J. Cartier discovers the Miramichi R. (?) or Elenve des Barques.	1531
3 Tues.	184	Quebec founded by Champlain, under De Mont's Patent.	1608
4 Wed.	185	Declaration of Independence by 13 United Colonies.	1776
5 Thur.	186		
6 Frid.	187	Boston settled.	1630
7 Sat.	188	Temisquata Portage Road ordered to be opened.	1785
8 Sun.	189	Discovery of Bay Chaleur by J. Cartier.	1534
9 Mon.	190	Col. Mudge & Mr. Featherstonhaugh inst. to survey boundary line.	1839
10 Tues.	191	A runaway slave advertised in R. Gazette.	1816
11 Wed.	192	Gen. Gage withdraws troops from St. John R.	1768
12 Thur.	193	J. Cartier takes possession of Gaspé for France.	1534
13 Frid.	194	Gen. Smyth meets Sir J. Kempt at St. Andrews.	1822
14 Sat.	195	Action in St. John Harbor between French and N. England ships.	1696
15 Sun.	196	3d Sess. of First Gen. Assent., being the first at Fredericton.	1788
16 Mon.	197	Election Riots at Miramichi.	1843
17 Tues.	198	Civil List act passed for a period of ten years.	1837
18 Wed.	199		
19 Thur.	200	Violent Thunder and Hail Storm at Woodstock.	1812
20 Frid.	201	Sir J. Harvey appointed Gov. of Newfoundland.	1841
21 Sat.	202	Cholera reported at St. John. Total deaths 47.	1831
22 Sun.	203	Bank of B. N. A. estab. by law in N. B.	1839
23 Mon.	204	Rt. Hon. C. P. Thompson, the Governor Gen., visits St. John.	1840
24 Tues.	205		
25 Wed.	206	Battle of Lundy's Lane.	1813
26 Thur.	207	Gen. Amherst takes Louisburg.	1758
27 Frid.	208	De Mots and Poutrincourt colonize P. Royal.	1606
28 Sat.	209		
29 Sun.	210	Great Conflagration in St. John, 40 buildings destroyed.	1815
30 Mon.	211	Wolfe defeated at Montmorency.	1759
31 Tues.	212	Treaty of Breda. Acadia ceded to France.	1667

Q This month has for its Zodiacal Sign LEO, which the Sun enters on the 22d, at 8 hours 32 minutes, afternoon. It is named in honor of Julius Caesar, to whom also we are indebted for the reformation of the Calendar by reckoning an additional day at the end of Feb. every fourth or leap year. The Julian Calendar thus reformed came into use Jan. 1st, B. C. 45. Previous to that time the month was called *Quintilis*, as having been the fifth of the Alban year. On the 16th, at 10 hours 35 minutes, morning, Venus is in conjunction with the Moon; and on the 21st, both she and Mercury attain their greatest elongation from the Sun—the former at 0 hours 22 minutes, morning, being 45° 58' W., and the latter at 6 hours 58 minutes, morning, being 19° 56' W.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Souths.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.		
	o. e. "	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	o. e. "	H. M.	o. e. "	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		
Venus.	N. 29° 21' .6	125m	9.53.5m	4.22n	N. 29° 58' .41	8.58.5m	N. 29° 53' .1	1.35m	9.5.6m	4.36n		
Mars.	17° 39' .55	11.31. n	6.47.2m	2.2n	19.12. 5	6.33.9m	29.28.57	10.50. n	6.23.9.10	1.49.5		
Jupiter.	13. 3. 15	6.26m	1.20.5. n	3.11n	12.13.50	0.39.4n	11.33. 3	5.30n	0.18.3. n	7. 6. n		
Saturn.	0.49. .6	9.46. n	3.53.5m	9.57m	0.39.30	3.13.2m	0.26.4	8.26. n	2.32.3m	8.31m		

Date	SUN's				MOON'S				MOON				High Water at St. John, A. M. P. M.
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Rises.	A. M.	P. M.			
1 N. 17° 57' .40	4.49.12	6.07.23	12.8.8.18	52.8	10.28.4. n	5.39. n	9.59.10.21						1
2 42.49. 50	5.56	21	13.8.18.6.40		11.16.7	6.22	10.41.10.59						2
3 27.42. 51	5.51	19	(○)	16.30.48			7.2	11.17.11.31					3
4 10.47. 52	5.36	17	15.8.14.7.55	0.4.8. n	7.38	11.51							4
5 16.51.35.4.54	12.5.49.7	16	16.8.11.3.47	0.52.6	8.40	0.7	0.22						5
6 38.8.55	5.31	15	17.8.7.26.9	1.39.9	8.49	0.37	0.51						6
7 21.23. 56	5.27	13	18.8.8.3.21.24	2.27.0	9.10			1.10.1.27					7
8 4.21. 57	5.29	13	19.8.N.0.50.51	3.14.4	9.49			1.44.2.3					8
9 15.47. 8.58	5.11	12	20.8.5.7.52	4.2.5	10.11			2.22.2.41					9
10 29.37. 59	5.2	11	21.8.9.13.37	4.52.2	10.41			3.3.3.26					10
11 11.52.5.0	4.53	9	C. 12.53.48	5.41.1	11.22			3.53.4.19					11
12 14.53.51.5.2	12.4.41.7	7	23.8.15.53.9	6.36.5				4.52.5.27					12
13 35.36. 3	4.33	6	24.8.17.56.40	7.35.6	0.5.10	6.44.6.56							13
14 17.7.4	4.23	4	25.8.18.51.53	8.24.8	0.57	7.44.8.28							14
15 13.58.25.5	3.4.11	3	26.8.18.31.52	9.34.1	1.55	9.6.9.41							15
16 39.29. 6	3.59	1	27.8.16.57.35	10.34.5	3.2	10.9.10.36							16
17 29.20. 8	3.47.6.59	28.8	11.18.5.11.32.2	4.12	10.59.11.23								17
18 6.58. 9	3.31.6.58	(○)	10.48.29.0.27.4. n	sets.	11.43								18
19 12.41.24.5.10	12.3.21.6.56	1.5	6.46.32.1.19.3. n	7.51. n	0.2	0.23							19
20 12.21.37. 11	3.7	55	2.5.N.2.29.32	2.9.0	8.25	0.49.0.58							20
21 12.1.39. 12	2.53	53	3.5.S.1.47.22	2.56.6	3.54	1.14.1.31							21
22 11.41.30. 11	2.38	51	4.5.5.51.51	3.42.0	9.24	1.45.2.3							22
23 11.21. 9.15	2.23	50	5.5.9.34.26	4.28.6	9.54	2.21.2.38							23
24 11.0.38. 16	2.7	48	6.5.12.47.21	5.14.3	10.25	2.57.3.17							24
25 10.39.56. 17	1.51	46	D. 15.21.28	6.0.2	11.1	3.49.4.5							25
26 10.19.45.19.12	1.31.6.11	8.5	17.20.31.6.46.8	11.39	4.35.5.6								26
27 9.58. 2.20	1.17	42	9.5.18.31.18	7.34.0		5.49.6.29							27
28 9.36.51. 21	1.0	41	10.5.18.53.18	8.21.9	0.23.m	7.11.7.51							28
29 9.15.30. 22	0.42	39	11.5.18.24.34	9.10.2	1.11	8.28.9.1							29
30 8.54.2.23	0.24	37	12.5.17.4.51	9.58.5	2.4	9.28.9.50							30
31 N. 8.32.24. 25	0.6	35	13.5.14.56.16	10.46.8	3.2	10.13.10.38							31

Semidiameter, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			Mer. with will at th 2991
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	
	o. e. "	H. M.	S. H. M. S.	o. e. "	H. M.	S. H. M. S.	o. e. "	H. M.	S. H. M. S.	
Sun.	15.47.1	0.8.45	8.46.38	15.48.6	0.8.46	9.21.57	15.50.4	0.8.48	10.2.22	
Moon.	14.48.4	54.19.7	18.48.35	16.2.6	58.52.4	3.17.21	15.29.1	56.40.1	12.50.4	

planets.

LAST DAY.		THIS DAY.		NEXT DAY.	
RISE.	SET.	RISE.	SET.	RISE.	SET.
Saturn.	Sets				
11. M.	11. M.				
9 5.6 m.	4 36 n.				
6 23.9 m.	1 49 a.				
8 18.3 n.	7 6 a.				
2 32.3 m.	8 31 n.				
High Water.					
at St. John.					
A. M.	P. M.				
h. m. h. m.					
9 59 10 21					
10 11 10 59					
11 17 11 31					
11 51 — —					
0 7 0 22					
0 37 0 51					
1 16 1 27					
1 44 2 3					
2 22 2 41					
3 3 3 26					
3 53 4 19					
4 52 5 27					
6 11 6 56					
7 44 8 28					
9 6 9 41					
10 9 10 36					
10 58 11 21					
11 43 — —					
0 3 0 23					
0 40 0 58					
1 14 1 31					
1 48 2 37					
2 21 2 37					
2 57 3 17					
3 40 4 5					
4 35 5 6					
5 49 6 29					
7 11 7 51					
8 28 9 1					
2 25 9 56					
13 10 38					
22 — —					
1. Moon.					
LAST DAY.					
R. A.					
11. M. S.					
12. 2. 2.					
13. 50. 2.					

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- Full Moon, 3d day, at 11 hours, 26 minutes, afternoon.
- Last Quarter, 11th " at 9 " 6 " morning.
- New Moon, 18th " at 1 " 6 " morning.
- ◆ First Quarter, 25th " at 0 " 30 " afternoon.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Perigee, United, at 11 hours, 26 minutes, distance = 15° 22' 11" [Horizontal Parallax = 60° 3' 1"]
A. M., 26th July, at 11 hours, 26 minutes, " = 11° 36' 5" " " = 54° 12' 1"

DAY.	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.	A. D.
16. Week. Vesp.		
1 Wed. 213 Columbus discovers the Continent of N. America.		1498
2 Thur. 214 19 lives lost by upsetting of a boat in Fails of St. John.		1838 X
3 Frid. 215 Columbus sails from Spain to gain the E. Indies by sailing W.		1492
4 Sat. 216		
5 Sun. 217 Sir H. Gilbert takes possession of Newfoundland.		1583
6 Mon. 218		
7 Tues. 219 Suspension Bridge below St. John Falls gives way : 7 deaths.		1837 X
8 Wed. 220		
9 Thur. 221 Treaty of Washington, settling the Boundary question.		1812
10 Frid. 222		
11 Sat. 223 Assembly limited to a term of 4 years.		1812
12 Sun. 224 R. C. Bishop of N. B. incorporated by law.		1846
13 Mon. 225 Sir J. Saumarez resigns Presidency.		1814
14 Tues. 226		
15 Wed. 227 Law to allow Dissenting Ministers to solemnize marriage, allowed.		1834
16 Thur. 228 New Brunswick made a separate Province and Government.		1784
17 Frid. 229 Great Fire in St. John : estimated damages, £200,000.		1839
18 Sat. 230 Virginia Dare, the first English child born in North America.		1587
19 Sun. 231 Jacques Cartier discovers River St. Lawrence.		1535
20 Mon. 232 Captain James Cook surveys Gulf of St. Lawrence.		1763
21 Tues. 233 Captain Yule, R. E., exp. a line for St. Andrews and Quebec R. R.		1836
22 Wed. 234		
23 Thur. 235 Madras Schools incorporated by Royal Charter.		1819
24 Frid. 236		
25 Sat. 237		
26 Sun. 238 Great Fire in Portland : estimated damage, £30,000.		1841
27 Mon. 239 Restitution of Fort Jemseg to the French authorities.		1670
28 Tues. 240 Sir H. Douglas sworn in at Fredericton.		1824
29 Wed. 241 Govern't. of Col. of Mass. Bay trans. from London to N. England.		1629
30 Thur. 242 Messrs. Johnston and Minette app. to surv. line of Chignecto Canal.		1822
31 Frid. 243		

This month has for its Zodial Sign VIRGO, which the Sun enters on the 23d, at 3 hours, morning. It was named August by the Romans in compliment to the Emperor Augustus. On the 1st, at 7 hours 34 minutes, morning, Uranus is stationary at the beginning of the constellation Aries, and on the 8th, at 8 hours 32 minutes, morning, he is in conjunction with the Moon. On the 4th, at 5 hours 24 minutes, afternoon, Mercury is in Perihelion, and on the 29th, at 0 hour 40 minutes, he is in conjunction with Jupiter, near Regulus in the constellation Leo. On the 15th, Altair and a Lyra will cross the meridian about 10 hours, afternoon. The Milky Way is a beautiful object at this season of the year. The August shower of meteors makes its appearance on the 29th or 11th of the month.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl. o. / " H. M.	Rises. H. M.	Souths. H. M.	Sets. H. M.	Decl. o. / " H. M.	Rises. H. M.	Souths. H. M.	Sets. H. M.	Decl. o. / " H. M.	Rises. H. M.	Souths. H. M.	Sets. H. M.
Venus.	N. 19 31 7	1 50 m	9 14 4 m	4 38 a	N. 17 26 54	9 22 8 m	N. 14 33 2	2 29 m	9 30 7 m	4 32 a		
Mars.	21 35 19	10 28 a	6 3 5	1 38 a	22 20 45	5 47 2 m	N. 22 54 11	9 46 a	5 29 0	1 10 a		
Jupiter.	10 37 2	5 0 m	11 44 1	6 28 a	9 50 2	11 12 9 m	9 3 17	4 4 m	10 41 6	5 19 a		
Saturn.	0 9 27	7 43 a	1 46 8 m	7 47 m	S. 0 8 15	1 5 0 m	S. 0 27 0	6 20 a	0 23 0 m	6 21 m		

Day of M.	SUN'S				SUN		MOON'S		MOON		High Water at St. John.	
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Rises.	A. M.	P. M.		
1 N. 8 10 38	5 26	11 59 47	6 34	14 5	S. 12 2 55	11 34 8 a	6 10 a	10 51 11 8				
2 7 48 45	5 27	11 59 28	6 32	(O)	8 31 57	—	—	6 41	11 26 11 43			
3 7 26 43	28	59 8	36	16 5	4 32 23	0 22 8 m	7 12	11 59	—			
4 7 4 35	29	58 49	28	17 5	S. 0 15 21	1 10 8	7 43	0 15	0 32			
5 6 42 19	30	58 29	26	18 5	N. 4 6 24	1 59 6	8 14	0 50	1 8			
6 6 19 56	32	58 9	21	19 5	8 18 52	2 49 4	8 46	1 26	1 45			
7 5 57 28	33	57 49	22	20 5	12 7 12	3 40 9	9 22	2 5	2 27			
8 5 34 53	34	57 29	20	21 5	15 16 29	4 34 4	10 4	2 48	3 12			
9 5 12 13	5 36	11 57 9	6 19	C	17 32 46	5 30 1	10 52	3 38	4 6			
10 4 49 27	37	56 48	17	23 5	18 44 15	6 27 5	11 47 a	4 40	5 19			
11 4 26 37	38	56 27	15	24 5	18 45 52	7 25 8	—	6 2	6 51			
12 4 3 41	39	56 6	13	25 5	17 35 20	8 23 9	0 49 m	7 37	8 23			
13 3 40 41	40	55 45	11	26 5	15 19 42	9 20 7	1 55	8 56	9 29			
14 3 17 37	42	55 24	9	27 5	12 9 57	10 15 5	3 4	9 54	10 20			
15 2 54 29	43	55 3	7	28 5	8 21 11	11 8 0	4 15	10 41	11 2			
16 2 31 18	5 35	11 54 42	6 5	(O)	N. 4 9 27	11 58 3 m	Ses.	11 21	11 40			
17 2 8 4	47	54 21	3	1 0	S. 0 9 45	0 46 8 a	6 53 a	11 58	—			
18 1 44 47	48	54 0	1	2 0	4 22 37	1 34 0	7 22	0 14	0 30			
19 1 21 28	49	53 39 5	59	3 0	8 17 33	2 20 5	7 52	0 46	1 2			
20 0 58 7	50	53 18	58	4 0	11 45 7	3 6 7	8 23	1 17	1 33			
21 0 34 44	51	52 57	56	5 0	14 37 51	3 53 0	8 58	1 56	2 7			
22 N. 0 11 21	52	52 37	51	6 0	16 49 56	4 39 7	9 35	2 21	2 42			
23 S. 0 11 54	5 33	11 52 16 5	52	7 0	18 16 53	5 56 9	10 17	3 4	3 26			
24 0 35 26	54	51 55	50	D	18 55 33	6 14 4	11 3	3 51	4 21			
25 0 58 55	55	51 35	48	9 0	18 44 3	7 2 2	11 53 a	5 0	5 40			
26 1 22 20	57	51 14	46	10 0	17 41 57	7 50 2	—	6 22	7 5			
27 1 45 45	58	50 54	41	11 0	15 50 21	8 28 2	0 49 m	7 45	8 20			
28 2 9 9	59	50 31	42	12 0	13 12 27	9 26 1	1 48	8 50	9 16			
29 2 32 32	6 0	50 15	40	13 0	9 53 12	10 14 1	2 50	9 39	10 0			
30 2 55 53	6 1	49 55 5	29	14 0	S. 6 0 8	11 2 6 a	3 55	10 20	10 39			

Semidiameter, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.		
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.
Sun.	15 22 8	0 8 50	10 42 38	15 55 2	0 8 52	11 18 43	15 57 9	0 8 54	11 54 40
Moon.	15 15 1	55 58 0	21 55 15	16 9 1	59 17 5	6 58 46	14 55 6	51 46 5	15 47 27

cipated Planets.

FIRST DAY.

s.	Southis.	Sets.
•	H. M.	H. M.
m	9 30 7 m	4 32 a
a	5 29 0	1 10 a
0	10 41 6	5 19 a
t	0 23 0 m	6 21 m

High Water at St. John.	
A. M.	P. M.
h. m.	h. m.
a 10 51	11 8
11 26	11 43
11 59	—
0 15	0 32
0 50	1 8
1 26	1 45
2 5	2 27
2 48	3 12
3 38	4 6
4 40	5 19
6 2	6 51
7 37	8 23
8 56	9 29
9 54	10 29
10 41	11 2
11 21	11 40
11 58	—
0 14	0 30
0 46	1 2
1 17	1 33
1 56	2 7
2 24	2 43
3 4	3 26
3 54	4 24
5 6	5 40
6 22	7 5
7 45	8 20
8 50	9 16
9 39	10 0
0 20	10 39

and Moon.

sec. Day.	
R. A.	
H. M. S.	
11 54 40	
15 47 27	

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- Full Moon, 2d day, at 0 hours, 51 minutes, afternoon.
- ◀ Last Quarter, 9th " at 2 " 29 " afternoon.
- New Moon, 16th " at 11 " 36 " morning.
- ▶ First Quarter, 24th " at 6 " 57 " morning.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Perigee, 11th d., at 6 h., morn. [At Perigee, semidiameter, = 16° 9' 6"] Horizontal Parallax = 59° 17' 9".
 Apogee, 24th d., at 2 h., " [At Apogee, " = 14° 46' 4"] " " = 54° 12' 6".

DAY OF Mo./Week.	Year.	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.	A. D.
1 Sat.	244	Castine (Me.) taken by a fleet from Halifax.	1814
2 Sun.	245	Surrender of Port Royal to M. Marson de Soulange.	1670
3 Mon.	246	New Style adopted in G. B.—Sept. 3d being held as Sept. 14.	1752
4 Tues.	247	Potato Rot general.	1845
5 Wed.	248	Acadian French removed from Nova Scotia by Col. Winslow.	1755
6 Thur.	249	Lord Sydenham, Gov. General.	1839
7 Frid.	250	First Bankruptcy Act published.	1842
8 Sat.	251	Sir A. Campbell, Lieut. Governor.	1831
9 Sun.	252	St. Augustine, the oldest town in U. S., founded.	1565
10 Mon.	253	Grant of Nova Scotia to Sir Wm. Alexander.	1621
11 Tues.	254	Gen. Balfour President in absence of Gen. Hunter.	1811
12 Wed.	255	G. Hudson explores Hudson River for Dutch W. I. Company.	1609
13 Thur.	256	Battle of Quebec. Wolfe killed.	1759
14 Frid.	257	J. Cartier arrives at Quebec, then called Stadacona.	1535
15 Sat.	258	Hon. Amos Botsford died, aet. 69.	1812
16 Sun.	259		
17 Mon.	260		
18 Tues.	261	Capitulation of Quebec. Population of Canada about 70,000.	1759
19 Wed.	262	A negro boy advertised for sale in Royal Gazette.	1786
20 Thur.	263	Grant of Signories of Meductic, Oronoeto, and Richibucto.	1684
21 Frid.	264		
22 Sat.	265	Delegates from Lower Colonies present an address to Lord Durham.	1838
23 Sun.	266	Civil List Act made perpetual.	1839
24 Mon.	267		
25 Tues.	268	Township of Burton laid off and ballotted for in N. York.	1769
26 Wed.	269		
27 Thur.	270		
28 Frid.	271	British Troops arrive in Boston from Halifax.	1768
29 Sat.	272	Ward Chipman appointed Chief Justice.	1834
30 Sun.	273	American Navigation Act.	1818

The Zodiacal Sign of this month is LIBRA, which the Sun enters on the 22d, at 11 hours 37 minutes, afternoon, when Autumn commences. It is called *September*, as being the *seventh* month of the old Alban Calendar. The Moon is in conjunction with Saturn on the 4th, at 0 hours 17 minutes, afternoon; with Uranus on the 5th, at 8 hours 36 minutes, afternoon; with Mars on the 9th, at 2 hours 17 minutes, afternoon; with Venus on the 13th, at 11 hours, morning; with Jupiter on the 15th, at 7 hours 39 minutes, morning; and with Mercury on the 18th, at 4 hours 39 minutes, morning. On the 27th, at 2 hours 34 minutes, afternoon, Saturn is in opposition to the Sun. On the 30th, at 7 hours 39 minutes, morning, Mercury attains his greatest elongation from the Sun, being then 25° 37' east. On the 27th, at 10 hours 40 minutes, morning, Venus is in conjunction with a Leonis or Regulus.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Souths.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Rises.
	o. t. "	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	o. t. "	H. M.	o. t. "	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	o. t. "	H. M.
Venus.	N. 10° 56' 36"	22 52 m.	9 37.9 m.	14 23 a.	N. 6° 16' 43"	9 44.4 m.	N. 2 11' 5"	3 41 m.	9 59.4 m.	1 0 a.		
Mars.	23 1° 37' 9 23 a.	5 26 m.	0 52	23 27' 45"	4 45.2	23 55' 39"	8 29 a.	4 18.1 m.	0 5 a.			
Jupiter.	8° 17' 24.3 33 m.	10 10.1 a.	1 44	7 32 46	9 24.2	6 50' 44"	2 28 m.	9 6.6 m.	3 21 a.			
Saturn.	8° 0 45' 4 539 m.	11 36.6 a.	5 35 m.	8 1 34' 10 51.5 a.	8 1 19.8	4 48 a.	10 12.6 n.	4 11 m.				
Uranus.	N. 9° 53' 2 4 13 a.	0 54.2 m.	7 31 n.	N. 9° 56' 46"	0 13.1 m.	N. 8 47' 55"	1 56 a.	11 28.4 n.	5 18 a.			

Days of M.	Sun's			Sun			Moon's			Moon			High Water at St. John, A. M.	P. M.
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Rises.	Souths.	A. M.	P. M.			
1	o. t. "	b. m.	b. m.	s. b. m.	d.	o. t. "	b. m.	b. m.	b. m.	b. m.	b. m.		5	
2	18.3 3 19 12' 6	3 41 49 36.5	26	15.6 8.1 43 15'	11 51.9 a	5 42 a	10 57 11 15'						6	
3	2 3 42 29'	4	49 17	34	○ N. 2 44 50'	—	6 14	11 34 11 53'				7		
4	3 4 5 14'	5	48 59	32	17.0	7 9 9	0 42.4 m.	6 45	—	0 11		8		
5	4 28 55'	6	43 40	30	18.0	11 13 6	1 34.6	7 22	0 30	0 59		9		
6	4 52 4 7'	7	43 22	28	19.0	11 39 42	2 28.8	8 3	1 9	1 29		10		
7	5 15 9'	8	48 5	27	20.0	17 13 25	3 25.0	8 49	1 52	2 15		11		
8	5 28 10 6 10 11	47 48.5	25	21.0	18 42 13	4 22.7	9 42	2 37 3 3			12			
9	6 1 7 11	47 31	23	○ C	18 59 35	5 20.9	10 41	3 30 4 1			13			
10	6 23 59 13	47 15	21	23.0	18 5 25	6 18.8	11 46 a	4 33 5 15			14	S		
11	6 46 46 14	46 59	20	24.0	16 5 48	7 15.2	—	5 57 6 47			15	M		
12	7 9 28 15	46 44	18	25.0	13 11 24	8 9.5	0 53 m.	7 30 8 10			16	T		
13	7 32 4 16	46 29	16	26.0	9 35 35	9 1.5	2 2	8 41 9 12			17	V		
14	7 54 34 18	46 15	14	27.0	5 32 40	9 51.4	3 10	9 35 9 59			18	F		
15	8 16 57 6 20 11 46	2 5	12 28.0 N. 1 16 49'	10 39.5	4 17	10 19 10 39'					19	P		
16	8 29 14 21	45 48	11	29.0 S. 2 58 41'	11 26.5	5 22 a	10 56 11 13				20	S		
17	9 1 23 22	45 36	9	○ 7 1 46	0 13.0 a	Sets.	11 30 11 47				21	S		
18	9 23 24 24	45 24	7	1.5	10 41 51	0 59.3	6 22 a	—	0 4		22	V		
19	9 45 17 25	45 13	5	2.5	13 49 57	1 45.7	6 54	0 19 0 34			23	F		
20	10 7 2 27	45 2	4	3.5	16 18 52	2 32.5	7 30	0 51 1 6			24	P		
21	10 28 37 28	44 52	2	4.5	18 3 8	3 19.8	8 11	1 22 1 33			25	S		
22	10 50 4 16 29 11	44 42.5	0	5.5	18 59 6	4 7.3	8 55	1 55 2 13			26	T		
23	11 11 20 30	44 34.4	59	6.5	19 4 53	4 54.8	9 43	2 32 2 55			27	V		
24	11 32 27 32	44 25	57	7.5	18 20 19	5 42.4	10 36	3 17 3 46			28	F		
25	11 53 22 33	44 18	55	○ D	16 46 33	6 29.6	11 33 a	4 17 4 53			29	P		
26	12 14 7 35	44 11	54	9.5	14 26 16	7 16.7	—	5 32 6 15			30	S		
27	12 34 41 36	44 5	52	10.5	11 23 31	8 4.0	0 33 m.	6 55 7 32			31	T		
28	12 55 2 37	44 0	51	11.5	7 43 58	8 51.5	1 35	8 7 8 34						
29	13 15 12 6 38 11	43 55.4	49	12.5 S. 3 35 16	9 40.0	2 41	9 2 9 24							
30	13 35 9 40	43 51	48	13.5 N. 0 52 12	10 29.5	3 49	9 48 10 .6							
31	13 54 55 41	43 48	46	14.5	5 24 58	11 22.0	4 59	10 29 10 48						
31E	14 14 23 43	43 46	45	○	9 46 21	—	6 12 m	11 10 11 30						

Semidiometer, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	S. D.	G. P.	R. A.	S. D.	G. P.	R. A.	S. D.	G. P.	R. A.	
Sun.	13 6.6	0 8.57	12 30 44	13 3.4	0 8.69	13 7 18	16 6.1	0 8.02	13 41 41	
Moon.	15 45.0	17 51.0	0 9 14	15 52.5	58 15.3	9 38 25	14 45.2	54 8.5	17 59 29	

and Planets.

LAST DAY.

Sundays,	Sundays,
11. M.	11. M.
9 59 4m 1 0 u	

14 1m 0 56

9 6 6m 3 21u

19 12 6u 1 11m

11 28 4u 6 8u

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.			
	Decl. o / " / "	Rises. H. M.	Souths. H. M.	Sets. H. M.	Decl. o / " / "	Rises. H. M.	Souths. H. M.	Sets. H. M.	Decl. o / " / "	Rises. H. M.	Souths. H. M.	Sets. H. M.
Mercy.	S. 7 49 53	5 21 m	10 49 4 m	4 17 a	S. 9 53 46	10 33 5 m	S. 15 12 17	5 50 m	10 46 7 m	3 44 a		
Venus.	S. 2 58 19	4 8 m	9 56 9	3 45 a	S. 7 41 37	10 3 4	S. 12 8 16	5 0	10 11 0	3 21 a		
Mars.	N. 24 18 39	7 51 a	3 43 1	11 31 m	N. 24 45 39	3 5 4	N. 25 18 13	6 23 a	2 21 5	10 15 m		
Jupiter.	N. 6 7 35	2 5 m	8 30 0 m	2 55 a	N. 5 32 10	7 56 7 m	N. 5 1 12	1 2 m	7 22 6 m	1 43 a		
Saturn.	S. 1 33 57	3 33 a	9 26 9 a	3 25 m	S. 1 43 19	8 45 8 a	S. 1 48 41	2 12 a	8 5 4 a	2 2 m		

Day of M.	SUN'S				SUN		MOON'S		MOON		High Water at St. John.	
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Rises.	A. M.	P. M.	A. M.	P. M.
1 S. 14 33 40	6 44 11	43 44 4	43	16.5	N. 13 37 19	0 16.5 m	5 56 a	11 50 —				
2 14 52 42	45	43 43	42	17.5	16 38 42	1 13.6	6 42	0 13 0	34			
3 15 11 31	46	43 43	41	18.5	18 34 23	2 12.9	7 34	0 57 1	20			
4 15 30 3	6 48 11	43 44 4	39	19.5	19 14 40	3 13.1	8 33	1 43 2	6			
5 15 48 22	49	43 46	38	20.5	18 38 12	4 12.9	9 37	2 29 2	54			
6 16 6 24	51	43 49	37	21.5	16 51 39	5 11.1	10 45	3 20 3	52			
7 16 24 10	52	43 52	35	22.5	14 8 4	6 5.5	11 53 a	4 21 5	2			
8 16 41 40	53	43 57	34	23.5	10 38 58	6 59.0	—	5 40 6	26			
9 16 58 52	55	44 2	33	24.5	6 42 0	7 48.9	1 1 m	7 5 7	45			
10 17 15 48	56	44 8	32	25.5	N. 2 29 49	8 36.7	2 7	8 17 8	48			
11 17 32 25	6 58 11	44 15 4	30	26.5	S. 1 45 11	9 23.2	3 13	9 12 9	32			
12 17 48 45	6 59	44 23	29	27.5	5 51 48	10 8.8	4 17	9 57 10	17			
13 18 4 46	7 1	41 31	28	28.5	9 39 48	10 54.5	5 20 m	10 35 10	52			
14 18 20 28	3	44 41	27	29	12 59 51	11 40.4 m	Sets.	11 10 11	27			
15 18 35 51	4	41 51	26	0.8	15 43 48	0 27.0 a	5 28 a	11 43 11	59			
16 18 50 54	6	45 2	25	1.8	17 44 56	1 14.1	6 6	—	0 14			
17 19 5 36	7	45 14	24	2.8	18 58 26	2 1.6	6 49	0 29 0	44			
18 19 19 59	7 8 11	45 27 4	23	3.8	19 21 38	2 49.2	7 35	1 0 1	16			
19 19 34 0	9	45 41	22	4.8	18 53 43	3 36.7	8 28	1 33 1	50			
20 19 47 46	11	45 55	21	5.8	17 36 25	4 23.7	9 22	2 8 2	27			
21 20 0 58	12	46 10	20	6.8	15 32 38	5 10.1	10 19	2 48 3	11			
22 20 13 51	13	46 26	19	7	12 46 33	5 56.3	11 20 a	3 37 4	6			
23 20 26 28	14	46 43	18	8.8	9 23 26	6 42.4	—	4 39 5	13			
24 20 38 39	16	47 1	17	9.8	5 29 18	7 29.0	0 22 m	5 53 6	31			
25 20 59 27	17 11	47 19 1	17	10.8	S. 1 12 29	8 16.8	1 27	7 1 7	43			
26 21 1 52	18	47 38	16	11.8	N. 3 17 16	9 6.7	2 35	8 18 8	45			
27 21 12 52	19	47 58	15	12.8	7 45 52	9 59.4	3 46	9 14 9	36			
28 21 23 29	21	48 18	15	13.8	11 56 13	10 55.1	4 59	10 3 10	25			
29 21 33 41	22	48 39	14	14	(O) 15 27 58	11 54.6 a	6 14	10 49 11	13			
30 S. 21 43 29	23	49 1	14	15.8	18 0 34	—	7 27 m	11 37	—			

Scoriameter, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY.		
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.
Sun.	16 8.9	0 2.61	14 27 5	16 11.2	0 8.66	15 7 2	16 12.3	0 8.68	15 48 23
Moon.	16 24.4	60 12.9	3 26 14	15 18.1	56 10.1	12 50 47	14 52.2	54 31.4	21 2 45

Perige
Apoge
Perige
d
Mo. W
1 T
2 Fr
3 Sa
4 Su
5 Mo
6 Tu
7 W
8 Th
9 Fr
10 Sa
11 Su
12 Mo
13 Tu
14 W
15 Th
16 Fri
17 Sat
18 Su
19 Mo
20 Tu
21 W
22 Th
23 Fr
24 Sa
25 Su
26 Mo
27 Tu
28 W
29 T
30 F

22d,
at 10
noon
13th
morn
2 hours
after
at 1
at the

ciple Planets.

FIRST DAY.

S.	Souths. H. M.	Sets. H. M.
----	------------------	----------------

m 10 46.7 m 3 44 a

10 11.0 3 21 a

n 2 21.5 10 15 m

m 7 22.6 m 1 43 a

a 8 5.4 a 2 2 m

High Water
at St. John.

S.	A. M.	P. M.
a	h. m. h. m.	

a 11 50 —

0 13 0 34

0 57 1 20

1 43 2 6

2 29 2 54

3 20 3 52

4 21 5 2

5 40 6 26

7 5 7 45

8 17 8 48

9 12 9 32

9 57 10 17

10 35 10 52

11 10 11 27

11 43 11 59

— 0 14

0 29 0 44

1 0 1 16

1 33 1 50

2 8 2 27

2 48 3 11

3 37 4 6

4 39 5 13

5 53 6 31

7 1 7 43

8 18 8 45

9 14 9 36

10 3 10 25

10 49 11 13

11 37 — —

and Moon.

FIRST DAY.

R. A.

H. M. s

15 48 29

21 2 45

PHASES OF THE MOON.

C Last Quarter, 7th day, at 3 hours 56 minutes, morning.

● New Moon, 14th " at 4 " 47 " afternoon.

D First Quarter, 22d " at 9 " 58 " afternoon.

○ Full Moon, 29th " at 10 " 59 " afternoon.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Perigee, 2d d., at 7 h., aft. At Perigee, semidiameter = 16° 27' .9 Horizontal Parallax = 60° 25'.1
 Apogee, 18th d., at 5 h., " At Apogee, " = 14° 42' .6 " " = 53° 58'.8
 Perigee, 30th d., at 11½ h., " At Perigee, " = 16° 39' .8 " " = 61° 9'.3

Mo.	Day of Week	Year	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.	A. D.
1	Thur.	305	Lord Durham leaves Quebec for England.	1838
2	Frid.	306	Charter granted to Council of Plymouth.	1620
3	Sat.	307	Second Canadian Rebellion; Beauharnois attacked.	1838
4	SUN.	308	Political Riots at Montreal.	1837
5	Mon.	309		
6	Tues.	310	Remarkable Aurora.	1835
7	Wed.	311	Lewis and Clarke at mouth of Columbia River.	1805
8	Thur.	312	Grant of Acadia by Henry IV. to M. de Monts.	1603
9	Frid.	313		
10	Sat.	314		
11	SUN.	315	Battle of Chrysler's Farm.	1811
12	Mon.	316		
13	Tues.	317		
14	Wed.	318		
15	Thur.	319	Great Fire in St. John; public offices destroyed.	1841
16	Frid.	320	American Brigands defeated at Prescott; 102 killed.	1838
17	Sat.	321	Highland Society of St. John organized.	1842
18	SUN.	322	Arrests for High Treason at Montreal.	1837
19	Mon.	323	Jay's Treaty, or T. of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation.	1794
20	Tues.	324	Col. Gorham repels an attack of Provincialis on Fort Cumberland.	1776
21	Wed.	325	First Steamer at Quebec.	1811
22	Thur.	326	Gov. Carleton sworn in at Parr Town; holds first Council.	1784
23	Frid.	327		
24	Sat.	328	Grand Manan and other Islands declared to belong to G. B.	1817
25	SUN.	329	Grant of Signiory of Madawaska to the heirs of M. de la Chenaye.	1683
26	Mon.	330	Destructive Gale in B. Fundy; Steamer N. America lost.	1846
27	Tues.	331		
28	Wed.	332	Canada invaded from Fort Erie.	1812
29	Thur.	333		
30	Frid.	334	Independence of U. S. recognized by G. B.	1782

The Zodiacal Sign of this month is **SAGITTARIUS**, which the Sun enters on the 22d, at 4 hours 46 minutes, morning. The Moon is in conjunction with Mars on the 4th, at 10 hours 44 minutes, morning; with Jupiter on the 9th, at 2 hours 41 minutes, afternoon; with Venus on the 12th, at 7 hours 33 minutes, morning; with Mercury on the 13th, at 0 hours 3 minutes, morning; with Saturn on the 25th, at 7 hours 17 minutes, morning; and with Uranus on the 26th, at 7 hours 7 minutes, afternoon. On the 2d, at 2 hours 46 minutes, morning, Mercury is stationary; and on the 9th, at 0 hours 11 minutes, afternoon, he attains his greatest elongation from the Sun, being 19° 1' W. On the 8th, at 11 hours 40 minutes, afternoon, Mars is stationary in the constellation Gemini; he is at the north angle of a trapezium, at the south of which is the bright star Sirius, and at the east and west, on opposite sides of the Milky Way, are Procyon and Betelgeuse.

Declination, Rising, Meridian Passage, and Setting of the principal Planets.

The Planets.	FIRST DAY.				ELEVENTH DAY.				TWENTY-FIRST DAY.				
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	
	°	'	"	H. M.	°	'	"	H. M.	°	'	"	H. M.	
Venus.	8.16	7.41	5.27 m	10.29.3 m	3.12 a	4.13	25.56	10.31.4 m	8.21	59.21	6.13 m	10.41.6 m	3.9
Mars.	N.27	51.40	5.29 a	1.31.5	9.29 m	N.23	18.16	0.55.8	N.26	50.47	9.31 a	11.31.5 n	7.42 m
Jupiter.	N. 4.55	27	0.29 m	6.47.8 m	1.6 a	N. 4.15.29	6.12.0 m	N. 4.2.31	11.15 a	5.85.3 m	11.52 a		
Saturn.	S. 1.49	45	1.33 a	7.25.5 a	1.22 m	S. 1.13.27	6.46.3 m	S. 1.3.51	0.41 a	6.7.7 n	0.53 a		

D.	SUN's		SUN		MOON's		MOON.		High Water		at St. John's	
	Decl.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Age.	Decl.	Souths.	Rises.	A. M.	P. M.		
1.8.21	52.52	7.25	11.49	23.4	14	16.8	N.19	17.42	0.56.3 m	6.16 a	0.1	0.25
2.22	1.49	7.26	11.49	37.4	13	17.8	19.11	52	1.58.9	7.22	0.48	1.12
3.	19.21	27	50.10	13	18.8	17.46	25	3.0.3	8.31	1.34	1.58	
4.	18.27	28	50.35	13	19.8	15.13	41	3.50.2	9.42	2.20	2.44	
5.	26.7	29	50.59	13	20.8	11.50	39	4.54.5	10.51	3.7	3.33	
6.	33.21	30	51.25	13	C	7.54	47	5.46.4	11.59 a	3.59	4.39	
7.	40.9	31	51.51	12	22.8	N.3.41	45	6.35.1	—	5.41	5.43	
8.	46.30	32	52.17	12	23.8	S.0.35	48	7.22.2	1.5 m	6.21	7.0	
9.	22.52	24	7.33	11.52	41.4	12.24.8	4.45	20	8.7.7	2.9	7.37	8.10
10.	22.57	51	31	53.12	12	25.8	8.38	48	8.52.8	3.13	8.41	9.7
11.	23.2.51	35	53.40	12	26.8	12.7	9	9.38.0	4.13	9.31	9.51	
12.	7.23	36	54.8	12	27.8	15.2	30	10.23.8	5.14	10.14	10.31	
13.	11.28	37	54.36	12	28.8	17.17	49	11.10.3	6.12 m	10.53	11.11	
14.	15.5	38	55.5	12	Ø	18.47	19	11.57.6 m	Sets.	11.27	11.43	
15.	18.15	39	55.34	13	1.0	19.27	4	0.45.3 a	5.31 a	11.58	—	
16.	23.20	56	7.40	11.56	4.13	2.0	19.15	28	1.33.0	6.21	0.13	0.29
17.	23.10	40	56.33	13	3.0	18.13	19	2.20.2	7.14	0.45	1.0	
18.	24.55	41	57.3	13	4.6	16.23	38	3.6.8	8.10	1.16	1.32	
19.	26.12	41	57.33	13	5.0	13.50	3	3.52.6	9.9	1.48	2.6	
20.	27.1	42	58.3	14	6.0	.10.41	18	4.37.8	10.10	2.24	2.44	
21.	27.22	42	58.33	14	7.0	7.0	50	5.23.0	11.13 a	3.4	3.27	
22.	27.13	43	59.3	15	Ø	S:	2.56	55	6.8.7	—	3.53	4.21
23.	23.26	37	7.43	11.59	83.4	16.9.0	N.1.22	2	6.55.8	0.17 m	4.53	5.25
24.	25.33	44	12.0	0.3	16.10.0	5.45	83	7.45.2	1.24	6.5	6.10	
25.	24.0	44	0.82	17.11.0	10	0.15	8.37.6	2.33	7.23	7.57		
26.	21.59	45	1.2	18.12.0	13.49	16	9.33.8	3.45	8.37	9.5		
27.	19.30	45	1.82	18.13.0	16.52	51	10.83.6	4.59	9.38	10.4		
28.	16.32	45	2.1	19.14.0	18.51	4	11.26.2 a	6.11	10.83	10.59		
29.	13.7	45	2.80	20.Ø	19.28	47	—	7.19	11.25	11.50		
30.	23.9.14	7.45	12.2.59	4.21	16.0	18.40	86	0.89.7 m	8.19	—	0.15	
31.	23.4.53	7.45	12.3.28	4.22	17.0	16.83	17	1.42.1	9.11 m	9.88	1.2	

Semidiometer, Horizontal Parallax, and Right Ascension of the Sun and Moon.

	FIRST DAY.			ELEVENTH DAY.			TWENTY-FIRST DAY		
	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.	S. D.	H. P.	R. A.
Sun.	16.15.0	0.870	16.81.1	16.16.2	0.871	17.14.49	16.17.0	0.872	17.59.2
Moon.	16.89.1	61.6.1	6.5.81	11.56.6	51.46.6	15.8.23	45.9.1	53.36.3	23.13.10

*and Planets.**LAST DAY.*

Souths. 5° 18'

H. M. H. M.

10 41 6 m 3 9 4

11 31 5 m 7 42 m

5 35 3 m 11 52 m

6 7 7 n 0 5 n

H. M. H. M.

H. M. Water at St. John's.

A. M. P. M.

h. m. h. m.

0 1 0 25

0 48 1 12

1 34 1 58

2 20 2 44

3 7 3 33

3 59 4 39

5 4 5 43

6 21 7 0

7 37 8 19

8 41 9 7

9 31 9 54

10 14 10 34

10 53 11 11

11 27 11 43

11 58 —

0 13 0 29

0 45 1 0

1 16 1 32

1 48 2 6

2 21 2 44

3 4 3 27

3 53 4 21

4 53 5 25

6 5 6 40

7 23 7 57

8 37 9 5

9 38 10 4

0 33 10 59

1 25 11 50

— 0 15

9 38 1 2

*and Moon.**LAST DAY.*

R. A.

H. M. S.

2 17 59 2

23 13 10

PHASES OF THE MOON.

- >Last Quarter, 6th day, at 2 hours, 26 minutes, afternoon.
 New Moon, 14th " at 11 " 12 " morning.
 First Quarter, 22d " at 3 " 14 " afternoon.
 Full Moon, 29th " at 9 " 36 " morning.

APOGEE AND PERIGEE OF THE MOON.

Avg. 10th day, at 2h. morn. At Apogee, semidiameter, = 13° 41' 2" [Horizontal Parallel = 50° 50' 14"]
 Perigee, 29th day, at 11h. " At Perigee, " = 10° 41' 8" " " = 61° 2' 0"

Mo. Week Year	PROVINCIAL CHRONOLOGY.		A. D.
	Day	Event	
1 Sat.	335	St. Denis, L. C., evacuated by Rebels.	1837
2 Sun.	336	Hon. Gen. Balfour dies suddenly at Fredericton.	1811
3 Mon.	337		
4 Tues.	338	Rebels defeated at Missisquoi Bay.	1837
5 Wed.	339	Martial Law at Montreal.	1837
6 Thur.	340	Rebels defeated near Toronto.	1837
7 Fri.	341		
8 Sat.	342	Government House completed.	1828
9 Sun.	343	Wm. Cobbett and other recruits for 54th Reg't arrive at St. John.	1785
10 Mon.	344	Cape Breton made a county of N. S.	1765
11 Tues.	345		
12 Wed.	346		
13 Thur.	347	St. Eustache, L. C., destroyed, and rebels routed.	1837
14 Fri.	348	Schooner arrives at Fredericton from St. John.	1833
15 Sat.	349	Royal Charter of King's College.	1826
16 Sun.	350	Counties of N. S. defined and published.	1783
17 Mon.	351	Lt. Col. G. Johnston, President of N. B.	1808
18 Tues.	352	Tea destroyed at Boston.	1773
19 Wed.	353		
20 Thur.	354	Judge Street appointed, on retirement of Judge Botsford.	1845
21 Fri.	355	Sir J. Harvey's Circular Mem. regarding tenure of office.	1839
22 Sat.	356	Landing of Pilgrims.	1620
23 Sun.	357		
24 Mon.	358	Treaty of Ghent. Peace between G. B. and U. S.	1814
25 Tues.	359	Died, at Fredericton, Hon. W. F. Odell, Prov. Sec., at. 70.	1844
26 Wed.	360	Constitution of the Canadas.	1791
27 Thur.	361		
28 Fri.	362	43d Reg't arrives at Quebec, overland from Fredericton, in 12 days.	1837
29 Sat.	363	Steamer Caroline burnt at Schlosser, U. C.	1837
30 Sun.	364	Died, at Fredericton, Hon. Col. W. H. Hailes, at. 68.	1821
31 Mon.	365		

The Zodiacal Sign of this month is CAPRICORNUS, which the Sun enters on the 21st, at 5 hours 26 minutes, afternoon, when winter commences. It was called December, having been the 10th month of the old Alban calendar. The Moon is in conjunction with Mars on the 1st, at 1 hour 55 minutes, afternoon; with Jupiter on the 7th, at 2 hours 13 minutes, morning; with Venus on the 12th, at 3 hours 18 minutes, afternoon; with Saturn on the 22d, at 3 hours 47 minutes, afternoon; and with Uranus, on the 24th, at 3 hours 41 minutes, morning. On the 31st, the Earth is in Perihelion, at 8 hours, morning. On the 15th, at 10 hours, afternoon, the Pleiades are near the meridian, and the splendid constellation Orion is high up in the east. The bright star above the Sword-belt is called Betelgeuse, and that below is Rigel, while to the southeast is Sirius,

REVISED LIST OF LATITUDES AND LONGITUDES, &c.

PLACE.	Lat. North.	Long. W. of Greenwich.		Magnetic Variation.	High Water.	
		In Time.	In Arc.		Time.	Rise in feet.
Amherst, N. S. - - -	45 49	4 16 51	64 13	19 30		
Annapolis, N. S. - - -	44 49	4 22 56	65 44		11	30
Aroostook R. Forks, (Me.) - - -	46 21	4 35 4	68 46			
Baie du Vin I. - - -	47 6	4 20 20	65 5	19 46	5 45	3—5
Baie Verte, - - -	46 1	4 16 8	64 2		9	5—9
Bangor (Me.), - - -	44 48	4 35 7	68 47			
Bathurst Harbour, - - -	47 39	4 22 31	65 38	20	3 15	4—7
Blonde Rock, - - -	43 21	4 23 52	65 58			
Boston Light (Mass.), - - -	42 20	4 43 34	70 54		11 30	12
Brier's L. Light, N. S. - - -	44 14	4 25 30	66 22	15 20	9 10	14—18
Buctouche R. mouth, - - -	46 27	4 18 35	64 39	19 20		2—4
Cambridge Obs. (Mass.), - - -	42 23	4 44 32	71 8	11	11 15	12
Campbelltown, - - -	48	4 26 52	66 43		4	7—10
Campobello — Ad. Owen's, - - -	44 53	4 27 50	66 58			
Cape Ann, N. Light, - - -	42 38	4 42 20	70 35		11 59	10—13
“ Canso Light, - - -	45 19	4 4	61		8 30	5—8
“ Chignecto, - - -	45 18	4 19 12	64 48			
“ Cod, - - -	42 2	4 40 16	70 4		11 30	6—13
“ Elizabeth Light, - - -	42 34	4 40 48	70 12			
“ Enrage Light, - - -	45 36	4 19 7	64 47			
“ Fourchon Light, - - -	43 50	4 24 28	66 7		8 15	12—14
“ Gaspe, C. E. - - -	48 45	4 16 50	64 12			
“ Lepreaux Light, - - -	45 3	4 25 48	66 27			
“ Sable (Seal I.) Light, - - -	43 24	4 24 4	66 1	15 20	8 0	6—12
“ Sambro', - - -	44 26	4 14 16	63 34	16 46	8 15	
“ St. Mary, - - -	44 5	4 24 48	66 12	15 3		
“ Tormentine, - - -	46 9	4 15 16	63 49		9 59	3—6
“ Ray, N. F. - - -	47 37	3 57 21	59 20			
Carlisle, C. E. - - -	48	4 21 28	65 22			
Charlotte Town, P. E. I. - - -	46 14	4 12 32	63 8	21 03	10 55	6—9
Cocagne Head, - - -	46 19	4 18 5	64 31	19 20		
Colfin I. Light, N. S. - - -	44 3	4 18 24	64 36			
Cross Island Light, N. S. - - -	44 20	4 16 28	64 7			
Dalhousie Island, East Point, - - -	48 4	4 25 29	66 22	20 25	3 10	6—9
Digby Gut Light, N. S. - - -	44 33	4 23 10	65 47			30
Dorchester I. - - -	45 53	4 18 13	64 33			
Eastport, (Me.), - - -	44 54	4 27 58	67 0		11 13	23
Escuminac Point, - - -	47 5	4 19 13	64 48			
Fish River, mouth, - - -	47 15	4 34 22	68 35			
Fort Fairfield (Me.), - - -	46 46	4 31 19	67 50			
Fredericton,* - - -	45 57	4 26 24	66 36	17 7W.		
Gannet Rock Light, - - -						
Gagetown, - - -	45 48					
Grand Falls, - - -	47 3	4 30 58	67 45			
Grand River, mouth, - - -	47 11	4 31 49	67 57			
Gull Rock, - - -	44 12	4 25 32	66 23			
Halifax, N. S. - - -	44 39	4 14 24	63 36	15 3	7 30	7—9
Head Harbour Light, - - -						

* By recent observations with fixed instruments at Fredericton, Dr. Toldervy has determined the Longitude of the Province Hall to be $66^{\circ} 31' .35$ W., or, converted into time, 4h. 26m. 4s.49.

REVISED LIST OF LATITUDES, LONGITUDES, &c.

e.c. in Water. Rise in feet.	PLACE.	Lat. North.	Long.		Magnetic Variation.	High Water.	
			In Time.	In Arc.		Time.	Rise in feet.
	Houlton (Me.), -	46 7	4 31 18	67 49			
30	Indian Village, -	45 57					
	Isle Haute (centre), -	45 16	4 20	65 0	18 6		
5 3—5	Kingston, C. W., -	44 8	5 6 40	76 40			
5—9	Liverpool (England), -	53 25	0 12 0	2 59			27
5 4—7	Machias Seal Island Light, -	44 29	4 28 24	67 6		11 0	12
0 12	Madawaska R. mouth, -	47 22	4 33 17	68 19			
0 14—18	Marblehead Light (Mass.), -	42 30	4 43 23	70 51		11 30	14
2—4	Miscou Point, -	48 1	4 18 20	64 35			
5 12	Miranichi—Middle Island, -	47 3	4 21 52	65 28			
7—10	Montreal, -	45 31	4 54 20	73 35	7 30		
10—13	Mount Desert Light, -	43 58	4 32 32	68 8		11 10	13
5—8	New-York, -	40 43	4 56 4	74 1		8 37	4—6
6—13	Oromocto Bridge, -	45 50					
6—12	Petitecodiac—Bend, -	46 6	4 19 2	64 46			
3—6	Pictou Light, -	45 41	4 10 41	62 40	20 19	10 0	4—6
12—14	Pohenagmook Lake, Head of Pokiok Falls, -	47 28	4 36 53	69 13			
6—9	Portland Light (Me.), -	43 37	4 40 51	70 13	10	11 10	8—12
23	Portsmouth Light (N. H.), -	43 4	4 42 52	70 43			
	Pulmico Beach, -	43 35	4 23 4	65 46	17 0	11 30	19
	Pugwash Harbour, N. S., -	45 53	4 14 43	63 37			
	Quaco Ledge, -	45 15	4 21 31	65 23		12	24—30
6—12	" Light, -	45 20	4 22 8	65 32			
	Quehee Citadel, -	46 48	4 44 50	71 12	14 0	6 38	13—20
	Quoddy Head Light, -	41 47	4 27 52	66 58			
3—6	Richibucto River, mouth, -	46 43	4 19 14	64 49	19 50	3 30	2½—4
	River du Loup, C.E., -	47 50	4 38 7	69 32			
	Sable Island—East end, -	43 59	3 59 12	59 48		9 0	7
6—9	" " West end, -	43 57	4 0 56	60 14			
	Shediac Church, -	46 25	4 18 18	64 35	19 59		
	Shippegan Harbour, -	47 45	4 18 52	64 48	21 43	3 42	
6—9	Sidney Light, C.B., -	46 18	4 0 36	60 9		9 0	6
30	St. Andrews, -	45 4	4 28 15	67 4	15 30	10 50	20—26
23	St. Croix Bound'ry Monument, -	45 57	4 31 8	67 47			
	St. Francis River, mouth, -	47 11	4 35 36	68 54			
	St. John, -	45 16	4 24 14	66 4	17 0	11 44	21—25
	St. John's, N.F., -	47 34	3 30 52	52 43		6 30	6—8
	St. Stephens, -	45 12	4 29 4	67 16			
	Stanley, -	46 22	4 26 33	66 38			
	Tobique Village, -	46 45					
	Toronto, C.W., -	43 39	5 17 24	79 21			
	Valentia (Ireland), -	51 50	0 41 32	10 23			
	Wallace, N. S., -	45 49	4 13 45	63 26			
	Washington (D.C.), -	38 54	5 8 6	77 2			
	Windsor College, N. S., -	44 59	4 16 35	64 9			
7—9	Whitehaven, N. S., -	45 14	4 4 44	61 11			
	Woodstock, -	46 9	4 30 19	67 35			

LIGHT HOUSES.

Board of Commissioners for the several Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy.—
 Robert W. Crookshank, John Ward, L. Woodward, Esquires; Hon. Thomas Wyer
 John Wilson, Esquire, Hon. W. F. W. Owen, Lieutenant Charles Hare, R. N., and
 John James Robinson, Esquire, R. N.

Isaac Woodward, Esq. Surveyor of those Light Houses in the Bay of Fundy belonging to New-Brunswick, and also of those belonging to Nova-Scotia, which are partly supported by this Province.

Cape Sable Seal Island Light.—The first Light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the South Point of Seal Island. This is a plain White Light, elevated about eighty feet above high water mark, and may be seen in approaching the Island from any point of the Compass. A very dangerous Rock, under water, but upon which the sea always breaks, called BLONDE ROCK, lies $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. by W. by compass, from the Light House. Between this Rock and the Island there are some dangers; the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels, therefore, ought not to attempt passing between them.

Brier Island Light.—In advancing up the Bay, the next Light is situated on Brier Island, about half a mile N.E. from the N. W. point thereof.—A plain White Light.

Digby Gut Light.—The next Light on the coast of Nova-Scotia is placed on the West side of Digby Gut, from Brier Island North-Eastward. The coast is very bold and not indented; the Light is therefore chiefly intended as a guide into Digby Basin.—A White Light.

Gannet Rock Light.—This Light is intended to warn vessels of their approach to a very dangerous range of shoals and ledges, which extend from the Old Proprietor to the Seal Islands off Machias, a distance of about twenty miles. It is a flash light—WHITE—twenty seconds dark and forty light in each minute. The Light House is painted in stripes, vertical, black and white.

BEARINGS AND DISTANCES BY COMPASS FROM THE GANNET ROCK LIGHT HOUSE:

This Light bears from the Light House on Brier Island N.N.W. $\frac{2}{3}$ W. 22 miles.
 From the Gannet Rock to the Old Proprietor, E. $\frac{1}{2}$ S. distance 7 miles.
 From the Gannet Rock to the Black Rock off White Head Island, N.E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 7 miles.
 From the Gannet Rock to the South West Head of Grand Manan, N.N.W. $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles.
 From the Gannet Rock to the Northernmost of the Murr Ledges, N.W. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles.
 To the Southernmost of ditto, called St. Mary's Ledge, W.S.W. 2 miles.
 From the Gannet Rock to Machias Seal Island, W. and by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. $12\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Between the Northernmost and Sonthernmost of the Murr Ledges, there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them always above water, and which extend Westward from the Light-House about four miles; from this range, farther Westerly about six miles from the Gannet Light, lies a dangerous breaker, called the Bull. This may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands near the S.W. end of Grand Manan open.

From Brier Island Light to the Old Proprietor N. and by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. $18\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

The Blonde Rock from the Southermost point of Cape Sable Seal Islands S. and by W. $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles distant.

Machias Seal Island Lights.—There are two fixed white lights upon the Machias Seal Islands, elevated about forty-five feet above high water, bearing from each other E. S. E. and W. N. W. distant about 200 feet, by which circumstance of two Light Houses at the same station they will be immediately distinguished from

of other lights upon the coast, British or American. Both the buildings are painted white. The following are the bearings by Compass from them, viz:—

- To the Southernmost Marr Ledge (St. Mary's) E. S. E. easterly.
- " Gannet Rock Light, E. by S. & S. 13 miles.
- " Southern Head of Grand Manan, E. by N. & N.
- " Northern Head of Grand Manan, N.E. & E.
- " North-East Rock, distant 2 miles, N. E. by N.
- " Little River Head, N. by W.
- " Libby Island Light House (American), N. W. by W.

Vessels standing to the Northward, between these Lights and the Gannet Rock, should tack or haul off the moment they bring these Lights into one, as they will be less not more than three-fourths of a mile from the Marr Ledges, if more than five miles to the East of the Lights.

[It is recommended that the Ship's Compasses should be well compared and adjusted, (particularly in new ships,) before they leave Partridge Island, as serious errors have frequently occurred from want of attention on this point: and, as the variation in the Bay of Fundy is seventeen degrees Westerly, or ($1\frac{1}{2}$ points) it will be found by the latest published Admiralty Charts, * that the course from Partridge Island down the Bay, South Channel, between the Old Proprietor and N. W. Ledge, is S.W. & S., but the course to be steered must depend on the direction of the wind on leaving Partridge Island.]

Head Harbour Light.—Next in order, after passing Grand Manan, and the plain white Light (American) on West Quoddy Point, is Head Harbour Light. This is placed on the North-east extremity of Campo Bello, and is a guide to vessels entering the main channel to West Isles, Moose Island, and the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy; it enables vessels also at all times to enter Head Harbour. It is a fixed white Light. The building is painted white, with a red cross on it.

Point Le Pecq Lights.—Upon this projecting head-land two Lights are placed, one above the other in the same House, and distant twenty-eight feet. Both Lights can be seen from every point of the compass where they may be useful—both are fixed and white. The Light-house is painted red and white, in stripes five feet broad each, horizontally.

Partridge Island Light.—This Light, at the entrance of the River and Harbour of Saint John, having been established above fifty years, requires no particular notice, farther than that it is a fixed white Light, and the Light-House is painted red and white in vertical stripes. The Light was enlarged in November, 1846.

Beacon Light.—Within Partridge Island, and upon a spit or bar, which extends about half a mile S.S.E. off Sand Point, and which dries at two-thirds ebb, stands the Beacon Tower. Upon this Tower a Light is established which is eminently useful to the coasting trade of St. John, and to all other vessels having pilots on board, as it enables them to enter the Harbour at all hours of the night. A fixed white Light. The House is painted white and black, in stripes vertically.

Quaco Light.—A revolving white Light is placed on a small rock off Quaco Head, shewing twice full and twice dark in a minute. The Light can be seen from any quarter where a vessel can approach. The Light-House is painted white and red in horizontal stripes.

Cape Enrage Light.—On the Point of that name in Westmorland, nearly opposite Apple River Harbour, N. S. The House is about 120 feet above the tide mark, and is painted white.—A plain white Light.

* The Charts can be procured at the COURIER OFFICE Book-store, Saint John, N. B.

SIGNALS

Made at Partridge Island on the approach of Vessels to the Harbour of St. John

- One Ball, close, for one square-rigged vessel.
- One Ball, half-hoisted, for two square-rigged vessels.
- Two Balls, close, for three square-rigged vessels.
- Two Balls, separated, for four square-rigged vessels.
- A Pendant of any colour, for five square-rigged vessels.
- A Pendant under a Ball, for six square-rigged vessels.
- A Pendant over a Ball half-hoisted, for seven square-rigged vessels.
- A Pendant under two Balls close, for eight square-rigged vessels.
- A Pendant between two Balls separate, for nine square-rigged vessels.
- A Flag of any colour, for ten or more vessels.

[The above are hoisted at the East or West yard-arm, according to the quarter the vessels first appear in, and when their rig can be made out, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast-head :]

- A Union Jack for a Flag Ship, with or without a squadron.
- “ with a Red Pendant over, for a two-decker.
- “ with a Blue Pendant over, for a Frigate.
- “ with a White ditto, for a small armed vessel.
- A Blue Pendant, for a merchant ship or barque.
- A Red ditto, for a merchant brig or brigantine.
- A White and Blue ditto, for a foreign square-rigged vessel.
- A White ditto, without a Ball, for a topsail schooner or sloop.
- A Flag, blue and white horizontally, a neutral fleet.
- A Pendant, white and blue, a neutral man-of-war.
- A Blue Flag, a neutral merchant-ship.
- A Red, White and Blue Flag, an enemy's fleet.
- A Red, White and Blue Pendant, an enemy's man-of-war.
- A Union Jack over neutral or enemy's signals, the vessel is detained or a prize.
- A White Flag over any signal, the vessel bears a flag of truce.
- A Red Flag pierced white, for a Steamboat from Digby.
- A Blue Flag pierced white, for a Steamboat from St. Andrews or Eastport.
- A Red Flag with a white square, for a Steamboat from Boston.

A Ball at the mast-head, the vessel is on shore or in distress : should immediate aid be necessary, guns to be fired.

In thick weather a gun will be fired at Partridge Island in answer to each gun heard at sea. There is a Fog-bell on the Island, which is rung in foggy weather to warn vessels of their approach to the shore.

When the vessel requires a pilot, her descriptive pendant will be shewn at the yard-arm instead of a ball.

TIME FOR GOING THROUGH THE FALLS

NEAR THE CITY OF SAINT JOHN.

The Falls are level, or it is still water at about three and a half hours on the *flood*, and about two and a half on the *ebb*, so that they are passable four times in twenty-four hours, about ten or fifteen minutes at each time. No other rule can be given, as much depends on the floods in the River Saint John, and the time of high water or full sea, which is often hastened by high southerly winds. For a few days in the spring of the year, the height of water in the River Saint John renders the passage of the Falls extremely difficult.

NEW-BRUNSWICK REGISTER.

r of St. John

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, BARONET,
Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of New-Brunswick,
&c. &c. &c.

Richard T. Pennefather, Esquire, Private Secretary to the Lieutenant Governor,
Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Hayne, and Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Drury,
Provincial Aides-de-camp.

His Excellency the **LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR** will receive Gentlemen who are desirous of seeing him on business, at Government House, on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, between the hours of twelve and three.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Edward B. Chandler, <i>Dorchester.</i>	Hon. Lemuel A. Wilmot, <i>Fredericton.</i>
" Robert L. Hazen, <i>St. John.</i>	" John R. Partelow, <i>ditto.</i>
" Alexander Rankin, <i>Douglastown.</i>	" Charles Fisher, <i>ditto.</i>
" George Stilman Hill, <i>St. Stephens.</i>	" William B. Kinnear, <i>ditto.</i>
— — —, Clerk; Robert Fulton and Andrew Inches, Esquires, Assistants;	
W. Willoughby, Messenger.	

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Honorable **WILLIAM BLACK, President.**

Gen. George Shore, <i>Fredericton.</i>	Hon. William B. Kinnear, <i>Fredericton.</i>
" Joseph Cunard, <i>Chatham.</i>	" Hugh Johnston, <i>Saint John.</i>
" John S. Saunders, <i>Fredericton.</i>	" W. F. W. Owen, <i>Campobello.</i>
" Amos E. Botsford, <i>Westcock.</i>	" William Crane, <i>Sackville.</i>
" Edward B. Chandler, <i>Dorchester.</i>	" George Minchin, <i>Fredericton.</i>
" John Robertson, <i>Saint John.</i>	" Thomas H. Peters, <i>Chatham.</i>
" Thomas Wyer, <i>St. Andrews.</i>	" Charles Simonds, <i>Portland.</i>
" Harris Hatch, <i>St. Andrews.</i>	

OFFICERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

George Botsford, Esquire, *Clerk;*
 John Gregory, Esquire, *Clerk Assistant;*
 Beverley R. Jonett, Esquire, *Sergeant-at-Arms and Usher of the Black Rod;*
 Rev. George Coster, A. M., *Chaplain.*

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.—(ELECTED OCTOBER, 1846.)

The Honorable **JOHN WESLEY WELDON, Speaker.**

<i>County of York.</i> Hon. Lemuel A. Wilmot, Hon. Charles Fisher, James Taylor, Esquire, Hon. Thomas Baillie.	<i>County of Saint John.</i> Hon. John R. Partelow, John Jordan, William J. Ritchie, } Esquires. Robert D. Wilmot,
--	--

County of Westmorland.

Daniel Huntington,
William Wilson,
Wm. Hazen Botsford,
Amand Landry,
} Esquires.

County of Charlotte.

Robert Thomson,
James Brown,
William Porter,
James Boyd,
} Esquires.

County of Northumberland.

Hon. Alexander Rankin,
John Ambrose Street,
William Carnan, Junior,
Martin Cranney,
} Esquires.

County of King's.

Hon. William McLeod,
Sylvester Z. Earle,
John C. Vail,
} Esquires.

County of Queen's.

Thomas Gilbert,
John Earle,
} Esquires.

County of Sunbury

George Hayward,
Thomas O. Miles,
} Esquires.

County of Carleton

James Tibbits,
Charles Connell,
} Esquires.

County of Kent

Hon. John W. Weldon,
David Wark, Esquire.

County of Gloucester.

William End,
Joseph Read,
} Esquires.

County of Restigouche.

Hon. John Montgomery,
Andrew Barberie, Esquire.

County of Albert.

John Smith,
Wm. H. Steves,
} Esquires.

City of Saint John.

Hon. Robert L. Hazen,
Isaac Woodward, Esquire

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Charles P. Wetmore, Esquire, *Clerk* ;
George Lee, junior, Esquire, *Clerk Assistant* ;
George Garden, Esquire, *Sergeant-at-Arms* ;
Rev. William Q. Ketcham, *Chaplain*.

LIST OF GENERAL ASSEMBLIES OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.

		TIME OF MEETING.		TIME OF DISSOLUTION.
First Assembly,	-	January 3,	1786	December 7, 1792
Second "	-	February 12,	1793	July 24, 1793
Third "	-	" 9,	1796	May 10, 1802
Fourth "	-	" 9,	1803	July 31, 1809
Fifth "	-	January 27,	1810	July 20, 1816
Sixth "	-	February 4,	1817	March 24, 1819
Seventh "	-	" 2,	1820	May 15, 1820
Eighth "	-	January 13,	1821	May 24, 1827
Ninth "	-	February 14,	1828	September 13, 1830
Tenth "	-	January 7,	1831	November 7, 1834
Eleventh "	-	" 20,	1835	August 18, 1837
Twelfth "	-	December 29,	1837	December 1, 1842
Thirteenth "	-	January 31,	1843	September 16, 1846
Fourteenth "	-	January 28,	1847	

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS
Lieutenant Governor
of Troops
Bishop
Chief Justice
Master of the
Executive
Police
Pres. of the
Legislative
Speaker
Assessor
Colonial
Attorney
Solicitor
Archdeacon
Procurator
Auditor
Receiver
Collector
Surveyor
Clerk of the
Legislature
Clerk of the
Court of Queen's
Bench
for the County
of Kings
General
Warden
etc.

SAIN
R
C
E
H
W
etc.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE COLONY IN THE ORDER OF THEIR
OFFICIAL PRECEDENCY.

OFFICE.	NAME.	DATE.	By whom appointed, and under what instructions.	Salary, £.
Lieutenant Governor;	Sir E. W. Head, Bt.	Apr. 11, 1818	Com. under Royal Sign Manual.	3000
Senior Officer in command of Troops	J. Lt. Col. Brown			
Bishop	J. Medley, D.D.	May 4, 1845		1200
Carey Justice	Ward Chipman	Sep. 29, 1834	By War, under Royal Sign Manual.	950
Master of Rolls	Neville Parker	Mar. 15, 1828	Lieut.-Governor, under Great Seal.	720
Executive Councillors	According to date of Commission			
Puisne Judges				650
Peers (and Members of Legislative Council)	W. Black, LL.D.			
Speaker (and Members of Assembly)	J. W. Weldon	Jan. 28, 1817	Majority of the House of Assembly	
Colonial Secretary	J. R. Partelow	July 5, 1818	Mand. under Royal Sign Manual	540
Attorney General	G. A. Wilmot	May 12, 1838	Commission under Great Seal	550
Solicitor General	W. B. Kinnear	Feb. 21, 1836	Commission under Great Seal	200
Archdeacon	G. Coster, M.A.	July 25, 1830	By the Bishop	300
Treasurer	B. Robinson	May 4, 1836	Lieut.-Governor, under Great Seal	540
Auditor General	P. P. Robinson	May 1, 1827	" " "	390
Receiver General	T. C. Lee	Feb. 10, 1836	" " "	200
Collector of Customs	T. Baillie	Feb. 2, 1824	Royal Commission	1200
Surveyor General			Lieutenant Governor	
Chief Executive Council	G. Batsford	May 29, 1818	Lieutenant Governor	200
" Legislative Council	C. P. Wetmore	Jan. 20, 1823	Lieutenant Governor	200

* This officer ranks next to the Lieutenant Governor if he is to succeed to the Government in case of the death or absence of the Lieutenant Governor, or Officer administering the Government. In the event of hostilities, the Senior Officer in command will take this precedence under any circumstances. If he is not to succeed to the Government he ranks next below the Solicitor-General.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

The Honorable John R. Partelow, *Provincial Secretary*; ✓

Matthew Brannen, <i>Clerk</i> ;	John Gregory, <i>Clerk</i> :
Robert Fulton, <i>do</i> ;	Charles Bowden, <i>do</i> :

William Willoughby, *Office Keeper*.

LAW OFFICERS OF THE CROWN.

Honorable Lenuel A. Wilmot, *Attorney General*;

Honorable William Boyd Kinnear, *Solicitor General*;

William Wright, *Advocate General*;

John Ambrose Street, Esquire,	Hon. John W. Weldon,	} Queen's Counsel
Hon. E. B. Chandler,	Hon. Robert L. Hazen,	
William End, Esquire,		

PROVINCIAL TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

SAIN T JOHN.—Beverley Robinson, Esquire, *Province Treasurer*; George D. Robinson, *Warehouse Keeper and Clerk*; Henry Whiteside, 1st *Collecting Clerk*; William Seely, 2d *Clerk*; Cavalier H. Jouett, *Landing Surveyor*; Richard M. Longnauid, and Stephen E. Gerow, *Waiters and Searchers*; Jas. E. Carmichael, and William H. Bowyer, *Tide Surveyors*; B. C. Chaloner, *Gauger and Weigher*; T. P. Marter, and W. J. B. Marter, *Warehouse Lockers*; Geo. D. Robinson and Isaac Woodward, *Appraisers of Dutiable Articles*.

SAINT ANDREWS.—David W. Jack, *Deputy Treasurer*; Charles J. C. Brisebois, *Waiter, Searcher, and Gauger*; James K. Boyd, *Clerk and Locker*; Henry Johnston, and William Stoop, *Tide Waiters*; Hon. Thomas Wyer and James W. Street, *Appraisers of Dutiable Articles*.

SAINT STEPHENS.—Robert Watson, *Deputy Treasurer*; Duncan Stewart, *Waiter, Searcher, and Locker*; Edward Walsh, *Tidewaiter and Locker*.

SAINT GEORGE.—A. J. Wetmore, *Deputy Treasurer*; Robert Sutherland, *Tide-waiter and Locker*; Justus Wetmore, Gideon Knight and Hugh McCallum, *Appraisers of Dutiable Articles*.

WEST ISLES.—Thomas Moses, *Deputy Treasurer*; B. Fitzgerald, Robert Ker, and William Calkin, *Appraisers of Dutiable Articles*.

GRAND MANAN.—Cochran Craig, *Deputy Treasurer*.

FREDERICTON.—James Taylor, *Deputy Treasurer*.

WOODSTOCK.—Henry E. Dibblee, *Deputy Treasurer*; Charles Perley and Rufus S. Demill, *Appraisers of Dutiable Articles*.

MIRAMICHI.—Hon. Thomas H. Peters, *Deputy Treasurer*; — — —, *Clerk*; William Carman, Sen., *Waiter, Searcher and Locker at Chatham*; John Fraser, Sen., *Ditto at Newcastle and Douglastown*.

DALHOUSIE AND CAMPBELLTON.—Dugald Stewart, *Deputy Treasurer*; Chas. Lloyd, *Waiter, Searcher and Locker*; Andrew McDonald, *Tidewaiter*.

BATHURST TO POKESHAW.—John Miller, *Deputy Treasurer*; William Napier, *Waiter, Searcher and Locker*; Joseph Read, *Preventive Officer and Locker*.

SHIPPEGAN, CARAQUET AND GRAND AUNCE.—P. J. N. Dumaresq, *Deputy*

Treasurer; John Duncan, *Tide Waiter*.

RICHIBUCTO AND BUCTOUCHE.—Hon. John W. Weldon, *Deputy Treasurer*; Geo. Pagan, *Waiter, Searcher and Locker*; James McDermot, *Tidewaiter*.

SHEDIAK AND COCAGNE.—Daniel Hanington, *Deputy Treasurer*.

BAY VERTE.—Edward Wood, *Deputy Treasurer*.

DORCHESTER.—William Carter, *Deputy Treasurer*.

HOPEWELL.—John McAlmon, *Deputy Treasurer*.

SACKVILLE.—William Barnes, *Preventive Officer*.

CUSTOM HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

PORT AND OUT-PORTS OF SAINT JOHN.

Alexander Grant, *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*;

Charles V. Forster, *Superintending Officer of Imports*;

Thomas M. Deblois, *Assistant Superintending Officer of Imports*;

William Ellman, and William Smith, *Clerks*.

MIRAMICHI.—David Swayne, *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*; Henry Wright, *Searcher and Clerk*.

DORCHESTER.—John McKeddie, *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*.

RICHIBUCTO.—Richard Hockin, *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*.

BATHURST.—W. Napier, *Acting Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*.

DALHOUSIE.—Dugald Stewart, *Acting Controller of Customs & Navigation Laws*.

CARAQUET.—Jas. Blackhall, *Acting Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*.

PORT AND OUT-PORTS OF SAINT ANDREWS.

William Whiteside, *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*;

T. Garby, *Searcher and Clerk*.

CAMPO BELLO.—D. Bennett, *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*.

MAGAGUADAVIC.—A. J. Wetmore, *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*.

SAINT STEPHEN.—J. H. Oviatt, *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*.

AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The Honorable Frederick P. Robinson, *Auditor General*;
John A. Beckwith, *Clerk*.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The Honorable Thomas C. Lee, *Receiver General*.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The Honorable Thomas Baillie, *Surveyor General*.

Robert Gowen, *Accountant and Chief Clerk*.

Andrew Inches, *Chief Draftsman*.

John Grant and John Wilkinson, *Compilers*.

Timothy O'Connor and Anthony Lockwood, *Assistant Draftsmen*.

George P. Wolhaupter, *Assistant Accountant*.

Thomas Swebade, *Messenger*.

LIST OF PERSONS HOLDING DEPUTATIONS FROM THE SURVEYOR GENERAL.

*Jacob Allan,	C. R. Hatheway,	*James L. Price,
*Nelson Arnold,	Andrew Inches,	Charles G. Palmer,
*Alexander Burnett,	Jacob B. Jewett,	*Philip Palmer,
Stephen Burpee,	*Beverley R. Jonett,	*Chas J. Peters, junior,
*John Bedell,	William Kilpatrick.	Thomas Ramsay,
*John Colling,	James Kerr,	*Reuben Stiles,
John Cunningham,	*John G. Layton,	*Robert Suell,
*Matthew Carruthers,	*Wm. Mahood,	John Steadman,
James Davidson,	Peter Merzerall,	David Sadler,
*John Davidson,	*R. C. Minnette, junior,	Wm. Stevens, Junior,
Robert Douglass,	*Jas. A. MacLauchlan,	Pringle Shaw,
Samuel Fairweather,	Samuel Mahood,	*Samuel S. Wilmot,
*H. M. G. Garden,	James Montgomery,	Joseph Whipple,
John Grant,	*Alexander McNeil,	John Wilkinson,
John Henderson,	*Allan McLean,	Robert Waugh,
Michael Harley,	James Nelson,	
C. L. Hatheway,	Michael O'Connor,	

NOTE.—Those Deputies to whose names the asterisk (*) is prefixed hold Commissions from the Government as Seizing Officers for timber illegally cut on Crown Lands.

LIST OF DEPUTIES APPOINTED TO CONDUCT THE SALES OF CROWN LANDS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES.

John Colling, <i>Queen's</i> .	J. G. Layton,	{ <i>Kent</i> .
John Cunningham, <i>Saint John</i> .	Peter Merzerall,	{ <i>Kent</i> .
Matthew Carruthers, <i>Gloucester</i> .	Philip Palmer,	{ <i>Westmorland</i> .
James Davidson, } <i>Northumberland</i> .	Samuel S. Wilmot,	{ <i>Westmorland</i> .
Chas. J. Peters, Jr. } <i>Northumberland</i> .	William Mahood, <i>Charlotte</i> .	
Samuel Fairweather, <i>King's</i>	Reuben Stiles, <i>Albert</i> .	
H. M. G. Garden, <i>Carleton</i> .	James Montgomery, <i>Restigouche</i>	

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice, Hon. Ward Chipman, L.L.D., 29th Sept. 1834 :
 Hon. James Carter, Oct. 1834 :
Justices, Hon. Robert Parker, Oct. 1834 :
 Hon. George Frederick Street, 20th Dec. 1845 :

John Ambrose Street, Esquire, *Clerk of the Crown* ;
 Hon. George Shore, *Clerk of the Pleas* ;
 Hon. John S. Saunders, *Clerk of the Circuits, and Clerk of the Crown on the Circuits*.

COURT OF CHANCERY.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, *Chancellor* ;
 Hon. Neville Parker, *Master of the Rolls* ;
 Hon. John R. Partelow, *Clerk of the Crown in Chancery* ;
 Daniel Ludlow Robinson, Esquire, *Registrar* ;
 Henry B. Robinson, Esquire, *Deputy Registrar* ;

George J. Dibblee, Robert Fraser Hazen, John Ambrose Street, Timothy Robert Wetmore, William Jack, William Carman, junior, George Kerr, Charles Fisher, George Dixon Street, John M. Robinson, Richard Carman, and Christopher Milner, Esquires, *Masters*.
 A. K. Simonds Wetmore, Alfred L. Street, Andrew Barberie, William Chandler, and Alexander Campbell, Esquires, *Masters Extraordinary*.
 William McDeath, Esquire, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.

COURT OF GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL,

FOR HEARING AND DETERMINING CASES RELATIVE TO MARRIAGE
AND DIVORCE.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, *President* ;
 The Hon. the Master of the Rolls, *Vice-President* ;
 The Honorable Her Majesty's Executive Council, *Members* ;
 John C. Allen, Esquire, *Registrar and Clerk*.

Terms — The second Tuesday in February, and the third Tuesdays in June and October.

COURT FOR THE TRIAL AND PUNISHMENT OF PIRACY AND OTHER OFFENCES COMMITTED ON THE HIGH SEAS.

The Governor; the Chief Justice and other Members of the Supreme Court; the Members of the Executive Council; Judge of the Vice Admiralty; the Public Secretary; Public Treasurer; Commander-in-Chief; Flag-Officers and Captains and Commanders of Ships of War on this Station for the time being.

Registrar and Scribe, _____ ;
Proctor Marshal, Cavalier H. Jouett, Esquire.

The Court sits at any place within the Province to be appointed by any three of the members—the Governor, Chief Justice, or one of the Judges of the Supreme Court, or Judge of the Admiralty, being one.

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY.

Hon. Robert Leonard Hazen, *Judge and Commissary* ;
 William Wright, Esquire, *Advocate General* ;
 John M. Robinson, Esquire, *Registrar and Scribe* ;
 John Humbert, Esquire, *Marshal*.

COMMISSIONERS OF BANKRUPT'S ESTATES.

For St. John, Westmorland and King's Counties—Robert F. Hazen, Esquire;
For York, Sunbury and Queen's Counties—Daniel L. Robinson, Esquire;
For Northumberland, Kent and Restigouche Counties—William Carnan, Esquire;
For Charlotte County—Hon. Harris Hatch;
For Carleton County—Bartholomew C. Beardsley, Esquire.

COURT FOR THE PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTING ADMINISTRATIONS.

<i>York County</i>	George F. H. Murchison, Esquire, Surrogate, John C. Allen, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>Stint John County</i>	Alfred L. Street, Esquire, Surrogate, Charles Denry, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>Westmorland County</i>	Hon. Edward B. Chandler, Surrogate, Thomas S. Sayre, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>Charlotte County</i>	Hon. Harris Hatch, Surrogate, George D. Street, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>King's County</i>	Edward B. Smith, Esquire, Surrogate, Hon. William McLeod, Registrar.
<i>Queen's County</i>	N. H. DeVeler, Esquire, Surrogate, Henry S. Peters, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>Sunbury County</i>	John Hazen, Esquire, Surrogate, Nathaniel Hubbard, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>Northumberland County</i>	Hon. Thomas H. Peters, Surrogate, George Kerr, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>Kent County</i>	William Chandler, Esquire, Surrogate, Hon. John W. Weldon, Registrar.
<i>Gloucester County</i>	Henry W. Boldwin, Esquire, Surrogate, Robert Gordon, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>Carleton County</i>	Bartholomew C. Beardsley, Esquire, Surrogate, A. K. Smedes Veinors, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>Restigouche County</i>	Chipman Betsford, Esquire, Surrogate, Andrew Barberie, Esquire, Registrar.
<i>Albert County</i>	Martin Bent Palmer, Esquire, Surrogate, Samuel G. Morse, Esquire, Registrar.

The Probate Court for the City and County of Stint John, is held every Monday at three o'clock at the Registrar's Office;—and the like Court in the other Counties of the Province is held at the times specially appointed by the respective Judges.

PROBATE COURT OF STINT JOHN.

LEGAL.

BARRISTERS' SOCIETY OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.

List of Barristers composing the Barristers' Society of New Brunswick, incorporated by Act of Assembly in 1846.

Hon. L. A. Wilmet, <i>Attorney General</i> ,	Hon. W. B. Kinnear, <i>Solicitor General</i> .
John A. Street, Q. C.	Hon. E. B. Chandler, Q. C.
Hon. George S. Hill,	Wm. Wright, A. B., <i>Advocate General</i> .
William End, Q. C.	Hon. R. J. Hazen, Q. C.
Hon. John W. Weldon, Q. C.	William Carnan, Junier,
D. L. Robinson, A. B.	M. H. Perley,
George J. Bibblee,	Charles Fisher, A. B.
John M. Robinson,	Richard M. Andrews,
James W. Chandler,	Alexander Campbell,

Charles A. Harding,
 William Jack,
 Judah H. Hartt,
 John H. Gray, A. B.
 David S. Kerr,
 Robertson Bayard,
 George J. Thomson,
 George Lee, Junior, A. M.
 F. A. H. Stratton,
 Theophilus Desbrisay,
 Allan A. Davidson,
 B. Boyd Kinnear,
 Andrew R. Wetmore,
 A. L. Palmer,
 Albert J. Smith,
 Richard S. Armstrong,
 Edward W. Miller,
 Bernard C. Friel,
 George Blatch,
 Alexander T. Paul,

George D. Street,
 George Botsford,
 Bliss Botsford,
 William J. Ritchie,
 William S. Sands,
 Samuel J. Scovil, A. B.
 John C. Allen,
 William Watts,
 James A. Harding,
 James J. Kaye,
 George W. Ritchie, A. B.
 William M. Howe,
 James Odell, A. B.
 James A. James,
 Andrew Mackenna,
 Charles Watters,
 J. Henry Phair,
 Henry B. Robinson, A. B.
 George G. Gilbert, A. B.

BENCHERS.

Hon. The Attorney General,
 Hon. E. B. Chandler, Q. C.
 Mr. William Carman,
 " George Botsford,
 " R. Bayard,

Hon. The Solicitor General,
 Hon. J. W. Weldon, Q. C.
 Mr. J. W. Chandler,
 " David S. Kerr.

George J. Bliss, Esquire, *Librarian*;

George Lee, Junior, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

ROLL OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS.

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Admitted Barristers.	Residence.
Bartholomew Crannell Beardsley, .	4 Oct'r 1796	17 July, 1830	Woodstock.
Thomas Horsfield Peters, . .	8 Oct'r 1806	17 Feb., 1819	Chatham.
*Harris Hatch, . .	2 Feb., 1908	Ditto	St. Andrews.
James Shannon Morse, . .	19 Feb., 1814	19 Feb., 1814	Nova-Scotia.
John Simeoe Saunders, . .	18 Feb., 1817	18 Feb., 1819	Fredericton.
John Ambrose S. Street, . .	22 Feb., 1817	14 Oct., 1819	Fredericton.
*William Boyd Kinnear, . .	18 May, 1819	24 May, 1823	Ditto.
*Alfred Lock Street, . .	11 Oct'r 1820	Ditto	Saint John.
*Daniel Ludlow Robinson, A. B.,	11 Oct'r 1821	14 Oct., 1823	Fredericton.
Edward Barron Chandler, . .	11 Oct'r 1821	Ditto	Dorchester.
*George Stillman Hill, . .	11 Oct'r 1821	16 July, 1830	St. Stephen.
George William Cleary, . .	10 Oct'r 1822	12 Oct., 1821	Woodstock.
*William End, . .	20 Feb., 1823	17 Feb., 1825	Bathurst.
Charles Peters Wetmore, . .	11 July 1823	14 July, 1825	Fredericton.
Abraham K. Simedes Wetmore, . .	18 Oct., 1823	19 Oct., 1825	Woodstock.
*George Jarvis Dibblee, . .	18 Oct., 1823	Ditto	Fredericton.
*Francis Andrew Kinnear, . .	18 Oct., 1823	Ditto	Saint John.
William Wiley, . .	17 July 1821	17 July, 1826	River de Chute.
*Robert Fraser Hazen, . .	16 Oct., 1824	20 Oct., 1826	Saint John.
John Wesley Weldon, . .	21 May 1825	21 May, 1827	Richibucto.
*William Wright, A. B., . .	16 July 1825	16 July, 1827	Saint John.
William Carman, junior, . .	15 Oct. 1825	5 Feb., 1828	Chatham.
*Peter Stubbs, . .	25 Feb. 1826	10 July, 1828	Saint John.
*Horatio Nelson Hicks Leggin, . .	25 Feb. 1826	18 Oct., 1828	Saint John.
James Stewart, . .	24 Feb. 1827	5 Feb., 1829	Nova-Scotia.

ROLL OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS—(Continued.)

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Admitted Barristers.	Residence.
*John Morris Robinson, . . .	10 May 1828	10 May, 1830	Saint John.
*Moses Henry Perley, . . .	12 July 1828	16 July, 1830	Saint John.
*Timothy Robert Wetmore, B. C. L., . . .	14 July 1828	do. ..	Gagetown.
Edward Betts Smith, . . .	18 Oct. 1828	14 Oct. ..	Kingston.
*Andrew Barberie, . . .	18 Oct. 1828	5 Feb. 1831	Dalhousie.
William Chandler, . . .	18 Oct. 1828	do. ..	Richibucto.
Samuel Hallett Whitlock, . . .	18 July 1829	16 July, ..	St. Andrews.
James Watson Chandler, . . .	16 Oct. 1829	16 Oct. 1829	Ditto.
George Kerr, . . .	17 Oct. 1829	9 Feb. 1832	Chatham.
Robert Leonard Hazen, . . .	17 Oct. 1829	18 Oct. ..	Saint John.
Richard Sands, junior, . . .	17 July 1830	11 do. ..	Nova-Scotia.
Lemuel Allen Wilmet, . . .	17 July 1830	17 July, ..	Fredericton.
Samuel George Andrews, . . .	17 July 1830	17 July, 1832	Saint George.
Richard Carman, . . .	16 Oct. 1830	17 Oct. ..	Bathurst.
John Johnston, . . .	5 Feb. 1831	7 Feb. 1833	Saint John.
Charles Fisher, A.B., . . .	5 Feb. 1831	10 Oct. ..	Fredericton.
*James William Boyd, . . .	16 July 1831	16 July, ..	Saint John.
Thomas Smith Sayre, . . .	15 Oct. 1831	6 Feb. 1834	Dorchester.
*George Wheeler, . . .	15 Oct. 1831	15 Oct. 1833	Saint John.
Charles Augustus Harding, . . .	11 Feb. 1832	11 Feb. 1834	Fredericton.
Richard Milton Andrews, . . .	5 May 1832	15 July, ..	St. Andrews.
William Hazen Needham, . . .	8 May 1832	8 May, ..	Saint John.
William Jack, . . .	13 Oct. 1832	9 Feb. 1835	Ditto.
Alexander Campbell, . . .	13 Oct. 1832	16 Oct. 1834	Ditto.
George Ferdinand H. Minchin, . . .	13 Oct. 1832	do. ..	Fredericton.
Abraham Nelson Garden, . . .	9 Feb. 1833	10 July, 1835	Woodstock.
*Judah Hammond Hartt, . . .	11 May 1833	11 May, ..	Saint John.
George Dixon Street, . . .	12 Oct. 1833	15 Oct. 1835	St. Andrews.
John Clarke Hall, . . .	10 July, 1834	..	Nova-Scotia.
*Chipman Botsford, . . .	18 Oct. 1834	9 Feb. 1837	Campbelton.
Samuel Gay Morse, . . .	18 Oct. 1834	do. ..	Hopewell.
Robert Barry Dickey, . . .	7 Feb. 1835	7 Feb. 1835	Nova-Scotia.
*Duncan Robertson, . . .	7 Feb. 1835	9 Feb. 1837	Saint John.
Charles Johnston, . . .	9 May 1835	15 June ..	Ditto.
*William Samuel Sands, . . .	9 May 1835	10 Oct. 1839	London.
*William Hunter Odell, A.B., . . .	18 July 1835	8 Feb. 1838	Fredericton.
Stephen H. Hitchings, . . .	18 July 1835	12 Oct. 1837	St. Stephen.
Newton Ward Wallop, . . .	17 Oct. 1835	do. ..	Saint John.
*Thomas Burton Abbott, . . .	17 Oct. 1835	do. ..	St. Stephen.
*Christopher Milner, . . .	17 Oct. 1835	do. ..	Dorchester.
David Shunk Kerr, . . .	17 Oct. 1835	do. ..	Fredericton.
Edward Williston, . . .	6 Feb. 1836	8 Feb. 1838	Newcastle.
David Lewis Dibblee, A. B., . . .	6 Feb. 1836	11 Feb. 1837	Woodstock.
William Minns Hoffman, . . .	6 Feb. 1836	8 Feb. 1838	Nova-Scotia.
*John Hamilton Gray, A. B., . . .	6 Feb. 1836	9 Feb. 1837	Saint John.
James White Peters, A.B., . . .	11 Feb. 1836	do. ..	Ditto. [diac. Bend of Petito]
Bliss Botsford, . . .	18 June 1836	14 June, 1838	Saint John.
*Robertson Bayard, . . .	18 June 1836	do. ..	Gagetown.
*Henry Simpson Peters, A. B., . . .	18 June 1836	12 Oct. 1837	Saint John.
*William Johnston Ritchie, . . .	18 June 1836	14 June, 1838	St. Andrews.
Wellington Hatch, . . .	15 Oct. 1836	7 Feb. 1839	Ornacoto.
Edward Allison Clowes, . . .	15 Oct. 1836	15 Oct. 1839	Woodstock.
William Thomas Wilmot, A. B., . . .	15 Oct. 1836	12 Oct. 1837	Fredericton.
*George Botsford, . . .	11 Feb. 1837	11 Feb. 1837	—
Charles Edward Millidge, . . .	11 Feb. 1837	7 Feb. 1839	St. Stephen.
George James Thomson, . . .	17 June 1837	13 June, 1839	Saint George.
Wm. Botsford Chandler, . . .	17 June 1837	3 Feb. 1842	St. Andrews.
*Thomas Burton Wilson, . . .	17 June 1837	14 June, 1838	Woodstock.
*Chas. Edward Beardsley, . . .	17 June 1837	7 Feb. 1839	Nova-Scotia.
William Henry Lee, . . .	14 Oct. 1837	14 Oct. 1837	—

ROLL OF BARREETERS AND ATTORNIES—(Continued.)

NAMES.	<i>Admitted Attorneys.</i>	<i>Admitted Barristers.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
Charles Ingalls Haliburton,	11 Oct. 1837	11 Oct. 1837	Nova-Scotia.
John D. Kinnear,	11 Oct. 1837	do. ..	Ditto.
Jonathan McCulley,	11 Oct. 1837	..	Ditto.
John McMahon,	11 Oct. 1837	19 Oct. 1839	—
Charles Waller Wardlaw,	10 Feb. 1838	13 June, 1840	Saint John.
Martin Bent Palmer,	10 Feb. 1838	6 Feb. 1840	Hopewell.
*Francis A. H. Stratton,	13 Oct. 1838	15 Oct. 1840	Fredericton.
John Campbell Allen,	13 Oct. 1838	do. ..	Ditto.
*John M. Johnson, Jun.	13 Oct. 1838	do. ..	Chatham.
James Stanley Morse,	9 Feb. 1839	4 Feb. 1841	Restigouche.
*Theophilus DesBrisay,	9 Feb. 1839	4 Feb. 1841	Bathurst.
George Lee, Junior, A. M.	15 June 1839	11 June, 1840	Fredericton.
*Samuel J. Scovil, A. B.	15 June 1839	do. ..	Saint John.
William R. M. Burris,	12 Oct. 1839	14 Oct. 1841	Saint John.
William Watts,	12 Oct. 1839	do. ..	Fredericton.
Broke W. Hammond,	12 Oct. 1839	do. ..	Fredericton.
George Segee,	12 Oct. 1839	do. ..	Fredericton.
*Edward E. Peters, A. B.	8 Feb. 1840	1 Feb. 1841	Saint John.
James Fraser Burton, A. B.	8 Feb. 1840	do. ..	Fredericton.
Robert Kerch Gilbert,	8 Feb. 1840	do. ..	Dorchester.
Charles Duff,	8 Feb. 1840	3 Feb. 1842	Saint John.
William Tyng Peters,	13 June 1840	16 June, 1842	Ditto.
Andrew C. Black,	17 Oct. 1840	13 Oct. 1842	Richibucto.
*James A. Harding,	17 Oct. 1840	do. ..	Saint John.
Allan A. Davidson,	17 Oct. 1840	do. ..	Newcastle.
James Peters Wetmore,	17 Oct. 1840	do. ..	Fredericton.
Thomas T. Wyer,	17 Oct. 1840	do. ..	St. Andrews.
Gustavus R. Jarvis, A. B.	4 Feb. 1841	3 Feb. 1842	Saint John.
*James J. Kaye,	4 Feb. 1841	6 Feb. 1843	Ditto.
William E. Twynam,	10 June 1841	16 June, 1842	England.
Peter Clinch,	14 Oct. 1841	..	Saint George.
Andrew R. Wetmore,	14 Oct. 1841	12 Oct. 1843	Saint John.
Edward H. Wilmett, A. M.	14 Oct. 1841	13 Oct. 1843	Fredericton.
George Connell,	11 Oct. 1841	12 Oct. 1843	Woodstock.
Andrew W. Rainsford,	3 Feb. 1842	5 Feb. 1844	Tobique.
George F. Rouse,	3 Feb. 1842	do. ..	Saint John.
Lewis P. Fisher,	13 June 1842	17 June, ..	Woodstock.
*William M. Howe,	13 Oct. 1842	13 Oct. 1843	Saint John.
Charles Doherty,	13 Oct. 1842	13 Oct. 1843	Ditto.
Colin I. Allan, B. C. L.	3 Feb. 1843	13 June, 1844	Fredericton.
Horace H. Beardsley,	9 do. do	6 Feb. 1845	Woodstock.
Humphrey T. Gilbert,	do.	do.	Saint John.
*B. Boyd Kinnear,	do.	do.	do.
Thomas C. Chapman,	do.	do.	Bay de Verte.
*W. M. MacLachlan, A. B.	do.	8 Feb. 1844	Madawaska.
George W. Ritchie, A. B.	do.	do.	Fredericton.
John G. Campbell,	14 do	6 Feb. 1845	Saint John.
*William James Gilbert,	12 Oct. 1843	16 Oct. 1845	Ditto
Thomas F. S. Street, A. B.	do	10 Oct. 1844	Fredericton.
*Charles A. Hartt,	8 Feb. 1844	5 Feb. 1846	Saint John.
*Acalus L. Palmer,	do	do.	Dorchester.
James Steadman,	do	do.	B. Pet'codiac.
*George Otty,	13 June, 1844	15 Oct. 1846	Hampton.
*Robert Parker,	10 Oct. 1844	15 Oct. 1846	Saint John.
*Andrew Mackenna,	do	do.	Ditto
Albert J. Smith,	6 Feb. 1845	4 Feb. 1847	Dorchester.
Wellington Cameron,	do.	do.	St. George.
Gabriel DeVeber, A. B.	do.	5 Feb. 1846	Gazetown.
James Odell, A. B.	do.	do.	Fredericton.

Nelson
Thomas
Jones A.
Richard
John F.
Edward
Bernard C.
Douglas
Samuel B.
John H.
Charles V.
James G.
George H.
Samuel R.
Albert T.
George
Thomas
William
James R.
'Chas. S.
Alex. Th.
William
Ward Ch.
Henry B.
Samuel T.
John John.
George J.
Frederick
William J.
Alison D.
George S.
Henry W.
Peter M.
Charles V.
William
*William
George
Samuel E.
Edward J.
B. Lester

ROLL OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNEYS—(continued.)

NAMES.	Admitted Attorneys.	Admitted Barristers.	Residence.
Nelson DeVeber, A. B.	6 Feb. 1815	5 Feb. 1816	Saint John.
Thomas W. Bliss,	do,	17 June 1818	Fredericton.
Jones A. James,	7 do,	8 Feb. 1817	Richtibecto.
Richard S. Armstrong,	12 June, 1815	10 June 1817	Saint John.
John F. Jones,	16 Oct. 1815	18 Oct. 1817	Ditto.
Edward W. Miller,	do,	14 Oct. 1817	Fredericton.
Bernard C. Friel,	do,	do,	Ditto.
Douglas B. Stevens,	do,	do,	Saint John.
Samuel B. Davidson,	do,	do,	Saint John.
John Henry Blair,	do,	do,	Fredericton.
Charles Watters,	do,	do,	Saint John.
James G. Stevens,	do,	do,	St. Stephen.
George Hale,	5 Feb. 1816	3 Feb. 1818	Saint John.
Samuel Robert Thompson,	do,	do,	Charlotte.
Albert T. Deb. McElmon,	do,	do,	Kent.
George Blatch,	do,	do,	Saint John.
Thomas B. Moore,	do,	do,	Hopewell.
William J. Gilbert,	do,	do,	Maugerville.
James R. Currey,	11 June 1816	13 June 1818	Saint John.
Chas. Simonds, Junior, A. B.	do,	11 Oct. 1817	Restigouche.
Alex. Thomson Paul,	15 Oct. 1816	12 Oct. 1818	Charlotte.
William Henry Hatheway,	do,	13 do,	Saint John.
Ward Chipman Drury, A. B.	do,	11 Oct. 1817	Ditto.
Henry B. Robinson, A. B.	do,	do,	Fredericton.
Samuel Thomson,	16 do,	12 Oct. 1818	Chatham.
John Johnston, Junior,	4 Feb. 1817		
George J. Bliss,	do,		
Frederick Coster, Junior,	10 June, 1817		
William H. Buckerfield,	10 June, 1817		Westmorland.
Allison Lewis,	11 Oct. 1817		Saint John.
George Skelton Grinnier,	do,		Oromocto.
Henry W. Frett,	do,		Saint John.
Peter Mitchell, Junior,	do,		Newcastle.
Charles Wesley Stockton,	do,		Saint John.
William Wilkinson,	do,		
William Hutchinson, Junior,	do,		Saint John.
George G. Gillett, Jr. A. B.	do,	12 Oct. 1818	Saint John.
Samuel H. Gilbert,	3 Feb. 1818		Gagetown.
Edward Jack,	do,		Hampton.
B. Lester Peters,	12 Oct. 1845		Saint John.

* Those marked with an asterisk are also Public Notaries in the Province.

PUBLIC NOTARIES.

Charles R. Hatheway,	} Charlotte County;
William McLean,	
Robert Ker,	
Georges A. Garrison,	} Saint John.
Isaac T. Cheetham,	
John McKean,	
Thomas A. Saneton,	
Thomas Botsford Millidge,	

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The UNITED CHURCH of ENGLAND and IRELAND as by Law Established.

BISHOP :

The Right Reverend JOHN, Lord Bishop of Fredericton, *Fredericton.*

ARCHDEACON :

The Venerable GEORGE COSTER, Rector of Fredericton.—Rural Dean.

CLERGY :

Alley, Rev. Jerome, Rector of St. Andrews.—Rural Dean.

Arnold, Rev. H. Nelson, Retired Missionary.

Bacon, Rev. Samuel, Rector of Chatham.—Rural Dean.

Black, Rev. John, Rector of Kingsclear.

Bliss, Rev. Charles P., Assistant Minister at St. Anne's Chapel, Fredericton.

Boyer, Rev. William N., Curate of Moncton.

Carey, Rev. George T.

Cookson, Rev. James, Licensed to officiate at Belleisle.

Coster, Rev. Frederick, Rector of Carleton.

Coster, Rev. N. Allen, Rector of Gagetown.

DeVeber, Rev. William H.

DeWolfe, Rev. Thomas N., Rector of Sackville.

Disbrow, Rev. Noah, Rector of Bathurst.

Disbrow, Rev. James W., Missionary at Simonds.

Dunn, Rev. John, Rector of Douglas.

Elwell, Rev. Joseph, Missionary at Prince William.

Gray, Rev. Benjamin G., Missionary at Saint John.

Gray, Rev. I. W. D., Rector of Saint John.—Rural Dean.

Hanford, Rev. S. Jones, Curate of Woodstock.

Harrison, Rev. William, Rector of Portland.

Hudson, Rev. James, Visiting Missionary, Miramichi.

Jacob, Rev. Edwin, Principal of King's College, Fredericton.

Jaffrey, Rev. William N., Missionary at Saint Mary's.

Jarvis, Rev. George S., Rector of Shediac.—Rural Dean.

Ketchum, Rev. W. Q., Curate of Fredericton.

McGhee, Rev. Thomas, Missionary at Sussex Vale.

McGivern, Rev. John, Missionary at Andover.

Milner, Rev. Christopher, Rector of Westfield.

Neales, Rev. James, Rector of Grand Manan.

Palmer, Rev. R. Drake, Missionary at Springfield.

Robertson, Rev. Thomas W., Rector of Lancaster.

Scovil, Rev. William E., Rector of Kingston.—Rural Dean.

Scovil, Rev. William, Rector of Norton.

Simonds, Rev. Richard, Rector of Westmorland.

Stewart, Rev. Alexander, Curate of Saint John.

Stirling, Rev. John M., Rector of Maugerville.

Street, Rev. S. D. Lee, Rector of Woodstock.—Rural Dean.

Stuart, Rev. Alexander V., Missionary at Stanley.

Tippett, Rev. William H., Rector of Queensbury.

Thomson, Rev. Skeffington, Rector of Saint Stephen.

Thomson, Rev. Samuel, Rector of Saint George's.

Thomson, Rev. John S., Missionary at Saint Patrick's.

Walker, Rev. William W., Rector of Hampton.

Weeks, Rev. A. W., Curate of Cocaigne.

Wetmore, Rev. David I., Missionary at Welford.

Wiggins, Rev. Richard B., Curate of Saint John.

Wood, Rev. Abraham, Rector of Waterboro'.

Rev. JA

PRES

—Rev.

—Rev.

Spring

PRES

Chathar

Steven ;

Satisbu

Presbyte

CATHI

Very

Rev.

Rev. M

Rev. J.

Gauvreau

cote, G

bucto P

Rev. M

Hector

Basil C

Dionne,

Barron,

WE

Rev.

&c.) ;

Cooney

Rev. Jo

Miltow

St. And

Bute ;

Rev. Jo

Johnson

Taylor

Annapo

Rev. A

Mount

Rev

James

Sears,

thew S

St. Ja

Rev. J

Mauge

ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

SYNOD OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.

Rev. JAMES STEVEN, Moderator ; Rev. JOHN M. BROOKE, Clerk of the Synod

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN.—*City of Saint John : St. Andrew's Church*
—Rev. William Stewart ; Fredericton—Rev. John M. Brooke ; Saint Andrews
—Rev. John Ross ; Saint Patricks—Rev. John Cassilis, A.M. ; Sussex Vale and
Springfield—vacant ; Nashwaak and Bolesdown—vacant.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.—*Newcastle—Rev. William Henderson, A.M. ;*
Chatham—vacant ; Glenelg and Carleton—vacant ; Restigouche—Rev. James
Steven ; Bathurst—Rev. George McDonnell ; Tabusintac—vacant ; Moncton,
Salisbury and Shediae—vacant. The Rev. Dempster Wallace, Missionary in the
Presbytery of Miramichi.

The Synod meets at Fredericton on the fourth Thursday of August, 1849.

CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.

City of Saint John—

The Right Reverend Dr. DOLLARD, Bishop of New-Brunswick ;

Very Rev. James Dunphy, V. G. ; Rev. James Quin ; Rev. Edmond Quin ;
 and Rev. Luke O'Regan.

Rev. James McDade, *Fredericton* ; Rev. John Sweeny, *Chatham (Miramichi)* ;
 Rev. Michael Egan, *Nelson (Miramichi)* ; Rev. Richard Vereker, *Woodstock* ;
 Rev. J. Cummins, *Saint Stephen* ; Rev. Walter Aylward, *Saint Andrews* ; Rev. F.
 Gauvreau, *Memramcook* ; Very Rev. A. Gagnon, V.G., *Shediac* ; Rev. Mr. Tur-
 cote, *Grand Lake* ; Rev. Hugh McGuirk, *Richibucto* ; Rev. W. Connelly, *Richi-
 bucto Village* ; Rev. Julian Rioux, *Buctouche* ; Rev. Joseph Madran, *Petit Rocher* ;
 Rev. Michael Power, *Assistant at ditto* ; Rev. Joseph Paquet, *Caraquet* ; Rev.
 Hector Drolet, *Petitecodiac* ; Rev. S. Lafrance, *Tracadie* ; Rev. A. Langevin, *St.
 Basil (Madawaska)* ; Rev. Anthony Gosselin, *St. Bruno (ditto)* ; Rev. Henry
 Dionne, *St. Lucy (ditto)* ; Rev. Michael A. Wallace, *Sussex Vale* ; Rev. Andrew
 Barron, *Quaco*.

WESLEYAN MINISTERS IN THE NEW-BRUNSWICK DISTRICT.

Rev. RICHARD KNIGHT, Chairman.

Rev. Henry Daniel, Rev. Ingham Sutcliffe, *Saint John South*, (Germain-street,
 &c.) ; Rev. Sampson Busby, *Saint John North*, (Portland, &c.) ; Rev. Robert
 Cooney, *Saint John West*, (Carleton, &c.) ; Rev. Richard Knight, *Fredericton* ;
 Rev. John Allison, *Nashwaak* ; Rev. William Smith, *Shefford* ; Rev. J. G. Hennigar,
Milltown ; Rev. Arthur McNutt, *St. Stephen and St. David's* ; Rev. Michael Pickles,
St. Andrews ; Rev. George Miller, *Sackville* ; Rev. William Smithson, *Point de
 Bute* ; Rev. Robert A. Chesley, *Petitecodiac* ; Rev. William Allen, *Sussex Vale* ;
 Rev. Joseph S. Bent and Rev. John Prince, *Woodstock and Andover* ; Rev. George
 Johnson, *Miramichi* ; Rev. C. Lockhart, *Bathurst and Restigouche* ; Rev. James
 Taylor, *Richibucto* ; — — —, *Digby and Sissiboo* ; Rev. Richard Shepherd,
Annapolis ; Rev. William Temple, *Bridgetown* ; Rev. G. M. Barratt, *Aylesford* ;
 Rev. Albert Desbrisay, and Rev. Humphrey Pickard, A. M., *Wesleyan Academy*,
Mount Allison.

BAPTIST MINISTERS IN NEW-BRUNSWICK.

Rev. Joseph Crandall, *Salisbury* ; Rev. Lathrop Hammond, *Andover* ; Rev.
 James Blakeney, *Gondola Point* ; Rev. John Marsters, *Greenwich* ; Rev. William
 Sears, *Hopewell* ; Rev. James Tozer, *Blackville* ; Rev. Titus Stone, and Rev. Mat-
 thew Smith, *Sussex Vale* ; Rev. William Harris, *Nashwaak* ; Rev. Thomas Magee,
St. James ; Rev. Samuel Robinson, *Saint John* ; Rev. A. D. Thomson, *St. Andrews* ;
 Rev. J. C. Skinner, *Wickham* ; Rev. William Pulcifer, *Harvey* ; Rev. John Magee,
Maugerville ; Rev. Leon Esterbrooks, *Wakefield* ; Rev. Peter Spragg, *Spring-*

field; Rev. E. D. Very, *Portland*; Rev. Charles Spurden, *Fredericton*; Rev. J. A. Smith, *Wickham*; Rev. Charles Thorne, *Johnston*; Rev. George Righy, *Douglas*; Rev. William Hall, *Saint George*; Rev. John Francis, *Norton*; Rev. Nathan Cleveland, *Shepody*; Rev. James Walker, *2d Saint George*; Rev. James Wallace, *Hillsborough*; Rev. James McPhee, *Springfield*; Rev. Edmund Watson, *Waterborough*; Rev. Thomas Saunders, *Prince William*; Rev. William Fitch, *Canning*; Rev. William Coleman, *Miramichi*; Rev. Joshua Bunting, *Upham*; Rev. James Trimble, *Greeninch*; Rev. James Hopkins, *Saint David*; Rev. George Miles, *Grand Lake*; Rev. Benjamin Coy, *Lower Grand Lake*; Rev. H. Tupper, *Keswick*; Rev. Alexander McDonald, *Carlton*; Rev. Thomas Todd, *Woodstock*; Rev. D. W. C. Dimock, *Pastor of the Bethel Ladies' City Missionary and Maria's Friend Society, Saint John*. LICENTIATES—James Herrit, Frederick Joyce, Patrick Dulley, Joseph Catharine, Daniel Perry, J. W. Hartt, John Sears, Alexander Mutch.

NEW-BRUNSWICK WESTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—Rev. Samuel Robinson, *Moderator*; Rev. E. D. Very, *Clerk*; Rev. Thomas Todd, *Assistant Clerk*; Brother George A. Garrison, *Treasurer*.

NEW-BRUNSWICK EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—Rev. Joseph Crandall, *Moderator*; Rev. J. C. Skinner, *Clerk*; Rev. J. Newcomb, *Assistant Clerk*; Rev. Titus Stone, *Treasurer*.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN NEW-BRUNSWICK

ADHERING TO THE WESTMINSTER STANDARDS.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.—*Norton, Hammond River, Salt Springs, and Londonderry*—Rev. Andrew Donald; *Saint John City*—Rev. Robert Irvine; *Bocabec*—Rev. William Millen; *St. Stephens and St. James*—vacant; *Springfield, English Settlement, Campbell Settlement, Sussex Vale, Black River, Salmon River, and Richmond*—vacant; *St. Stephen's Hall (Saint John)*—supplied by Deputies from the Free Church of Scotland.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.—*Blackville and Nelson*—Rev. John Turnbull; *New Mills*—Rev. Angus McMaster; *Richibucto*—Rev. James Law; *Salisbury Moncton, Sheldiac, Black River (near Chatham), Blissfield, Boiestown, and Nashwaak*—vacant.

Missionaries at present within the bounds of the Synod—Rev. John Irvine, and Rev. Lewis Jack: both sent out under the auspices of and principally sustained by the Free Church of Scotland.

Rev. John McCurdy, Minister at *Chatham (Miramichi)*, of the Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia, in connexion with the United Associate Synod, Scotland. *Richmond*—vacant. *Keswick Ridge*—Rev. Mr. McCurdy.

REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Saint John: Rev. Alexander McLeod Stavely; South Stream: Rev. James Reid Lawson; Missionary: Rev. James Stuart.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

Saint John: Rev. Charles Mackay; Shefford and Grand Lake: Rev. James Porter; Nashwaasis and Douglas: Rev. Mr. McCallum; Mill Town: Rev. Mr. Yeaton.

CHURCH SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDEACONY OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.

Patron—His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor. *President*—the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. *Vice-Presidents*—the Venerable the Archdeacon: the Hon. the Chief Justice; the Members of Her Majesty's Legislative Council; the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council; the Speaker of the House of Assembly; the Judges of the Supreme Court; Her Majesty's Attorney and Solicitor Generals (being members of the Society), with William Scovil, Esquire, and Admiral the

Hon. W. Coster, *editors of Committee Sackville Esquire, Esquire, Sheldiacbury*; Frederic Waterbury, more, E. Wheeler, Duncan William Locality—C

Parker, —Johnuel L. Huyghu M.D.; Jardine, son, F. with the can, John and Rob

Depo Saint Jo

DENO

Church land

Church

Church land

Wesle dists

Baptis

Rev. J. A.
v. Douglas;
than Cleve-
Hace, Hills-
borough;
ing; Rev.
ames Trim-
iles, Grand
nwick; Rev.
D. W. C.
riend Society,
Dunley, Joe-
tch.

Robinson,
Clerk; Bro-
randall, Mo-
Rev. Titus

CK

orings, and
ert Irvine.
; Spring-
River, Salis-
)—supplied

John Turn-
aw; Salis-
Boiestown,

Irvine, and
y sustained

Presbyterian
l, Scotland.

Rev James

Jones Porter;
eaton.

NSWICK.
Right Rev.
Archdeacon;
e Council;
ouse of As-
ector Gener-
Admiral the

Hon. W. F. W. Owen. *Treasurer*—W. J. Bedell, Esquire. *Secretary*—Rev. F. Coster. *Secretary to the Executive Committee*—Rev. William Q. Ketchum. *Auditors of Accounts*—Robert F. Hazen and Beverley Robinson, Esquires. *Executive Committee*—John C. Allen, Esquire, Fredericton; Joseph H. Allison, Esquire, Sackville; William Carman, junior, Esquire, Chatham; Nathaniel H. DeVéber, Esquire, Gagetown; George J. Dibblee, Esquire, Fredericton; Alleyne C. Evanson, Esquire, Sussex; John H. Gray, Esquire, Saint John; Daniel Hamington, Esquire, Shediac; James Ketchum, Esquire, Woodstock; Thomas O. Miles, Esquire, Simsbury; Edward B. Peters, Esquire, Saint John; James Robb, Esquire, M. D. Fredericton; John M. Robinson, Esquire, Saint John; Samuel Scovil, Esquire, Waterboro'; Henry Bowyer Smith, Esquire, Saint John; John Ambrose Street, Esquire, Fredericton; George D. Street, Esquire, Saint Andrews; Justus S. Wetmore, Esquire, Kingston; Thomas S. Wetmore, Esquire, M.D. Saint John; George Wheeler, Esquire, Saint John; Frederick A. Wiggins, Esquire, Saint John; Robert Duncan Willmot, Esquire, Carleton; Benjamin Wolhaupter, Esquire, Fredericton; William Wright, Esquire, Saint John.

LOCAL COMMITTEE AT SAINT JOHN.—*Chairman*—The Rector. *Secretary*—George Wheeler, Esquire. *Treasurer*—L. H. Waterhouse.

NEW-BRUNSWICK AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY,

AT SAINT JOHN.

Patron—His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor. *President*—Hon. Judge Parker. *Vice Presidents*—Hon. W. B. Kinnear, Hon. Neville Parker. *Treasurer*—John M. Robinson, Esquire. *Secretaries*—James Paterson, LL.D. and Mr. Samuel L. Tilley. *Depository*—Leveret H. DeVéber, Esquire. *Committee*—Samuel Huyghue, Esquire, John Kinnear, Esquire, John Wishart, Esquire, Samuel Bayard, M.D.; Messrs. Nathan S. Demill, James Agnew, W. D. W. Hubbard, Robert Jardine, George A. Lockhart, P. LeSueur, Gilbert T. Ray, W. A. Robertson, F. R. Starr, W. H. A. Keans, S. K. Foster, J. F. Marsters, and James Dunn, with the Ministers who are members of the Society. **FOR PORTLAND**—John Duncan, John C. MacIntosh, and Bartlett Lingley. **FOR CARLETON**—George Bond, and Robert Salter, Esquires.

Depository—the Store of Messrs. L. H. DeVéber & Son, Prince William-street, Saint John.

ABSTRACT OF ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

DENOMINATION.	No. of Clergymen.	No. of Churches.	Extent of Church ac- commodation.	Parsonage Houses.	Number generally attending.	Glebes.
Church of Eng- land, 1847.	1 Bishop, 1 Archdeacon, 33 Rectors, 8 Curates.	61 Churches.	17,920	20		
Church of Rome, 1846.	1 Bishop, 24 Priests.	60 Churches.	37,000	32,300	28	21
Church of Scot- land, 1847.	8 Ministers.	27 Churches.	11,980	8,980	7	14
Wesleyan Metho- dists, 1847.	21 Ministers. 33 Local Preachers	57 Chapels. 119 Reading-places.		22,500		
Baptists, 1846.	41 Ministers.	65 Churches.	26,000	19,290		

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and the Honorable Her Majesty's Executive Council.

John Gregory, Esquire, *Secretary* ;
Marshal D'Avray, Esquire, *Principal Training Master, Fredericton*.
E. H. Duval, *Training Master, Saint John*.

UNIVERSITY OF KING'S COLLEGE, FREDERICTON.

Patron—The Queen. *Visitor on Her Majesty's behalf*—the Lieutenant Governor. *Chancellor*—the Chief Justice. *President*—the Bishop. *Council*—the Chancellor, President, Master of the Rolls, Speaker of the Assembly, Secretary of the Province, Attorney General, Hon. William Black, LL.D., Hon. James Carter, Hon. John Montgomery, Hon. Alexander Rankin, Hon. George Stilman Hill, Hon. Amos Edwin Botsford, Hon. William Boyd Kinnear, and John Ambrose Street, Esquire. *Convocation*—the Chancellor, President, Professors, and all persons admitted Masters of Arts, or to any Degree in Divinity, Law or Medicine. *COLLEGE*—*Principal*—the Rev. Edwin Jacob, D.D.; *Professors*—Classical Literature, History, Moral Philosophy and Divinity—Rev. Dr. Jacob; Mathematics and Natural Philosophy—William B. Jack, A.M.; Chemistry and Natural History—James Rohr, M.D.; Modern Languages, — — —. *COLLEGiate SCHOOL*—*Head Master*—George Roberts, Esquire; Classical and Mathematical Masters—George Roberts and Charles Coster, A.M.; French Master—the Professor of Modern Languages in King's College; English and Writing Master—Hugh Moore. *Registrar*—Charles Fisher, Esq. A.B. *Librarian*—Edwin J. Jacob, A.M.

WESLEYAN ACADEMY, MOUNT ALLISON, SACKVILLE.

Governor and Chaplain—the Rev. Albert Deslaurier; Principal—the Rev. Humphrey Pickard, A.M.; English Master—Thomas W. Wood, Esquire; French Tutor and Assistant in the Classical Department—Joseph R. Hea; Treasurer—Charles F. Allison, Esquire; Committee—Rev. Messrs. Knight, Temple, McLeod, and C. F. Allison, Esquire.

NEW-BRUNSWICK BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. Joseph Crandall, *President*; Rev. J. Masters and Rev. S. Robinson, *Vice Presidents*; John T. Smith and S. W. Babbitt, Esquires, *Secretaries*; Solomon Hersey, *Treasurer*; the Ministers of the Denomination members of the Board.—*Executive Committee of Management*—Rev. Charles Spurden, Rev. S. Elder, Hon. W. B. Kinnear, Z. G. Gabel, S. W. Babbitt, A. Hartt, W. Sewell, and J. P. A. Phillips. *Principal of the Seminary at Fredericton*—Rev. Charles Spurden. *Assistant Teacher*—Thomas B. Smith.

MADRAS SCHOOL.

THE GOVERNOR AND TRUSTEES OF THE MADRAS SCHOOL IN NEW-BRUNSWICK.

The Lieutenant Governor or Commander-in-Chief for the time being; the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; the Members of Her Majesty's Council; the Judge of the Admiralty; the Speaker of the House of Assembly; the Mayor and Recorder of Saint John; the Ecclesiastical Commissary of the Province; the Rector and Churchwardens of Trinity Church in Saint John; together with the Hon. Edward J. Jarvis, the Rev. George Burns, D. D., and William Scovil, Esquire. Robert F. Hazen, Esquire, Treasurer. James William Boyd, Esquire, Clerk.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN NEW-BRUNSWICK,
TOGETHER WITH AN ESTIMATE OF THE POPULATION AND EXTENT OF
THE PROVINCE.

Counties.	GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.			COMMON OR PARISH SCHOOLS.			Population by Estimate.	Extent in Sq. Miles.		
	Number.	Masters' Names.	Scholars	Teachers, M.	Teachers, F.	Scholars, M.				
York,	1	G. Roberts, C. Coster, A. M. H. Moore, M. D'Avray,	76	60	49	11	944	841	21,000	3,440
Saint John,	1	James Paterson, LL. D.	59	48	39	9	1550	960	45,000	586
Charlotte,	1	D. S. Morrison,	69	69	44	25	1206	926	21,500	1,224
King's,	1	Charles Lee, jr. A. B.	30	61	50	14	1096	835	18,500	1,328
Queen's,	1	John J. Millidge,	15	47	43	4	661	510	10,000	1,502
Sunbury,	1	George Milligan,	30	25	17	8	382	331	5,000	1,222
Carleton,	1	Michael H. Keily,	30	35	36	5	418	338	20,500	4,050
Restigouche,	1	John Bennett,	31	13	16	3	150	141	4,500	1,979
Gloucester,	1	John Smith,	32	24	14	10	324	335	10,800	1,621
Northumberland,	2	James Millar, John Sievwright,	72	53	46	7	1086	861	20,000	5,000
Kent,	"	"	"	35	29	6	473	376	9,800	1,260
Westmorland,	"	"	"	71	56	15	1061	900	{ 25,000	{ 2,112
Albert,	1	T. N. Woodman,	42	27	18	9	386	323		
Totals....	11		486	571	445	126	9737	7680	210,100	25,324

The Collegiate, or Grammar School of York receives an annual allowance of £375 (besides the services of a French Teacher) from King's College, and is placed under the control of a Committee appointed by the College Council.

The supervision of the other Grammar Schools is vested in Boards of Directors and Trustees, appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.—The Government allowances are, £150 to the Saint John School, £50 to the School in charge of Mr. Sievwright, in Northumberland, and £100 to each of the others, on condition that the inhabitants pay the further sum of £50 to the Teacher.

The general management of the Parish Schools is by Act of Assembly 10 Vic. ch. 56, vested in the Lieutenant Governor and Executive Council as a Board of Education.—The average number of Schools in the Counties has heretofore been limited to nine for each Parish; but the number may be increased to thirteen in any Parish, provided the whole number in the County does not exceed the established average. The Government allowance to the Teachers is £30 per annum for Teachers of the First Class; £22, Second Class; and £18, Third Class. The emoluments, exclusive of the Government allowance, range between £20 and £100, the general average being about £30.

FREDERICTON ATHENÆUM.

OFFICERS :—Venerable Archdeacon Coster, *President*; Hon. Judge Street, J. B. Tolderry, M.D., Hon. Thomas Baillie, and Professor Jack, *Vice Presidents*; J. Robb, M. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL POST OFFICE, SAINT JOHN.

John Howe, Esquire, *Deputy Postmaster General.*
 W. W. Barnard, Esquire, *Surveyor.*
 James M. Hopley, *First Clerk.*
 William D. French, *Second do.*
 Valentine B. Hutchison, *Third do.*

Letter Carriers—Stephen J. Daly, first Letter Carrier; Cornelius Harbell, second do.

POSTMASTERS.

<i>Andover</i> , B. Beveridge.	<i>Gagetown</i> , W. F. Bonnell.	<i>Richibucto</i> , Wm. Bowser.
<i>Bathurst</i> , T. H. Carman.	<i>Grand Falls</i> , J. Costigan.	<i>Shediac</i> , E. J. Smith.
<i>Bend</i> , Joseph Crandall, jun.	<i>Harvey (Co. Albert)</i> , J. E. Upham.	<i>Saint Andrews</i> , George F. Campbell,
<i>Cambeltown</i> , Jas. S. Morse.	<i>Hampton</i> , Samuel Hallet.	<i>Saint George</i> , J. Wallace.
<i>Chatham</i> , James Caie.	<i>Kingston</i> , S. Foster.	<i>St. Martins</i> , A. Lockhart.
<i>Dalhousie</i> , G. B. Cowper.	<i>Little Falls</i> , J. T. Hodgson.	<i>St. Stephens</i> , D. A. Rose.
<i>Dorchester</i> , W. H. Godfrey.	<i>Newcastle</i> , H. Morell.	<i>Sussex Vale</i> , Hugh McMonagle.
<i>Fredericton</i> , A. S. Phair.	<i>Oromocto</i> , J. R. M'Pherson.	<i>Woodstock</i> , R. English.
“ W. B. Phair, jr. <i>(Ass't).</i>	<i>Sackville</i> , C. Milner,	

WAY OFFICE KEEPERS.

<i>Baker's Creek</i> , — — —	<i>Madawaska</i> , J. Amireaux.
<i>Baie Verte</i> , Stephen Gooden.	<i>Memramcook</i> , S. C. Charters.
<i>Belle Dune</i> , J. Chalmers.	<i>Mill Cove</i> , C. W. Cox.
<i>Blackville</i> , S. Bean.	<i>Mill Stream</i> , J. H. Ryan.
<i>Blissfield</i> , J. De Cantillon.	<i>Mount Whatley</i> , W. H. Buckerfield.
<i>Boiestown</i> , W. Mackay.	<i>Mouth of Nerepis</i> , J. M. Nase.
<i>Buctouche</i> , A. B. Smith.	<i>Musquash</i> , G. C. Carman.
<i>Butternut Ridge</i> , Neison Price,	<i>Nashwaik</i> , Thomas Campbell.
<i>Buzzle's Cove</i> , — — —	<i>Nelson</i> , J. McGee.
<i>Campo Bello</i> , Edward Lank.	<i>New Canaan</i> , B. Keith.
<i>Canning</i> , B. Carpenter.	<i>Oak Bay</i> , R. Polley.
<i>Cape Tormentine</i> , Colin Van Buskirk.	<i>Oak Point</i> , H. Buxton.
<i>Coal Mines</i> , J. M. Hamilton.	<i>Oromocto (South Branch)</i> J. Bailey.
<i>Cocaigne</i> , James Long.	<i>Pokemouche</i> , J. Sewell.
<i>Coverdale</i> , W. Smith.	<i>Prince William</i> , J. Marshall.
<i>Douglastown</i> , A. Rankin.	<i>Salisbury</i> , G. Pittfield.
<i>Dumfries</i> , J. Guiou.	<i>Sheffield</i> , J. Hamilton.
<i>Eel River</i> , H. Jones.	<i>Shippigan</i> , P. S. N. Dumaresque.
<i>Grand Manan</i> , Wilford Fisher.	<i>Simonds</i> , C. S. Appleby.
<i>Grand River</i> , L. R. Coombes.	<i>Springfield</i> , M. King.
<i>Harvey (Co. York)</i> , J. Cockburn.	<i>Stanley</i> , Thomas Main.
<i>Head of Petlicodiac</i> , J. Price.	<i>Tabisintac</i> , R. McLeod.
<i>Hillsboro</i> , W. H. Steves.	<i>Tracadie</i> , J. Young.
<i>Hopewell (The Cape)</i> , M. B. Palmer.	<i>Upham</i> , I. A. Dodge.
<i>Hopewell (The Hill)</i> , C. Tupper.	<i>Victoria</i> , J. Keys.
<i>Jolieure</i> , W. P. Wells.	<i>Webster's Creek</i> , A. Webster.
<i>Kouchibouguac</i> , E. C. Patten.	<i>Wickham</i> , Robert Golding.
<i>Ludlow</i> , J. Nelson.	<i>Wicklow</i> , J. H. Estey.

MAIL CONTRACTORS.

<i>Saint John and Amherst</i> , - - -	David Caldwell.
<i>St. John and Fredericton (via Nerepis)</i> ,	James Bradley.
<i>Ditto—(Winter Service)</i> - - -	John Winters.
<i>St. John and Fredericton (via the River)</i> ,	Israel Merritt.

<i>St. John and Indian Town,</i>	-	-	James Bradley.
<i>St. John and Kingston,</i>	-	-	A. McAlary.
<i>St. John and St. Andrews,</i>	-	-	G. Christy and W. H. Williams.
<i>Chatham and Fredericton,</i>	-	-	William Kelly.
<i>Dalhousie and Campbelltown,</i>	-	-	James Johnston.
<i>Fredericton and Grand Falls,</i>	-	-	J. R. Tupper.
<i>Gagetown and Nerepis,</i>	-	-	J. Allingham.
<i>Harvey and Salisbury,</i>	-	-	William Chapman, junior.
<i>Newcastle and Dalhousie,</i>	-	-	William Johnston.
<i>Newcastle and Sackville,</i>	-	-	William Kelly.
<i>St. Andrews and Robinstown,</i>	-	-	James Curtin.
<i>St. Andrews and St. Stephens,</i>	-	-	Thomas Hardy.
<i>Woodstock and Houlton,</i>	-	-	J. R. Tupper.

REGULATIONS AND RATES.

1.—All Letters sent by Post in New-Brunswick and other Provinces of British North America, are charged by weight.—Prepayment optional, except on those for Bermuda, Newfoundland, and the United States.

2.—The scale of weight for charging postage is the same as that by which letters to and from the United Kingdom are charged, viz.:—

For a Letter not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce,	...	1 Rate.
Ditto ditto, 1 "	...	2 "
Ditto ditto, 2 "	...	4 "
Ditto ditto, 3 "	...	6 "

and so on, adding two rates for every additional ounce. After the first ounce fractional parts are not noticed; thus, if a Letter exceeds one ounce it becomes liable to four rates, and if it exceeds two ounces, six rates.

3.—The Rates of Postage on Letters are:—For a Letter not exceeding half an oz. (without regard to the number of pieces of which it is composed),

Conveyed 60 miles or under,	-	-	0s. 4½d.
Ditto 61 " to 100 miles,	-	-	0 7
Ditto 101 " to 200 "	-	-	0 9
Ditto 201 " to 300 "	-	-	0 11½
Ditto 301 " to 400 "	-	-	1 1½
Ditto 401 " to 500 "	-	-	1 4

and so on, adding two pence, sterling, for every additional 100 miles.

4.—Letters to and from the United Kingdom are subject to a uniform charge of 1s. 4d. currency per single letter.

Letters to and from the United States are subject to a Provincial rate according to the scales of weight and distance above laid down, which must in all cases be collected in the Province.

Newspapers.—Colonial Newspapers, not exceeding two ounces, to or from any part of the British North American Provinces, pay one halfpenny, prepaid or not, at the option of the sender.

If sent to any British Colony beyond sea (not intended to pass through the United Kingdom), or to any foreign country, except the United States, one half-penny, to be prepaid.

If sent to any part of the United States, one penny, to be prepaid.

Newspapers from the United States pay on delivery one penny, Provincial postage.

Colonial newspapers sent to the United Kingdom, or to any British Colony by way of England, and British newspapers from the United Kingdom to any part of New-Brunswick, will not be liable to postage. With exception of these last (which are not limited as to weight) a newspaper to pass under the foregoing regulations must not exceed two ounces, otherwise it will be liable to pamphlet postage, i.e. one penny per ounce.

British newspapers can be re-posted in New-Brunswick, subject to one halfpenny

postage ; but United States newspapers, if re-posted in this Province, become liable to full Letter-postage.

Supplements charged as distinct newspapers.

Votes and Proceedings in Parliament.—If sent to the United Kingdom by packet, or to any part of British North America, or British West Indies, one penny for every four ounces. If intended to be sent to the United Kingdom by private ship, double the above rates. No packet or cover containing votes or Legislative proceedings, permitted to be sent through the Post, if exceeding six pounds in weight.

Pamphlets and other Publications—If printed in the United Kingdom, British North America, or British West Indies, may be sent to any place in British North America, the United States, or British West Indies, at the inland rate of one penny per ounce, in addition to sea postage, provided they do not exceed 16 ounces. If printed and mailed in the United States they are liable on delivery in this Province to the same rate of one penny per ounce ; but if re-posted in New-Brunswick, they are charged with full letter-postage.

Newspapers, Pamphlets, Publications and Parliamentary proceedings must be sent without covers, or with covers open at the ends. If this is not done, or if there be any marks or writing on them besides the address, full letter-postage will be charged.

Franking.—Postmasters, and other Officers of the Post-Office Department, not to receive or send Letters, &c. “ free.”

PUBLIC ESTABLISHMENTS.

PROVINCIAL VACCINE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL STATION—SAINT JOHN.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, and Her Majesty's Council, Patrons of the Institution ; Hon. William Black, Director of the Institution. COMMITTEE.—Fredericton : — — — ; Saint Andrews—Rev. Jerome Alley, D.D. Vaccinating Surgeons—George P. Peters, M. D., Saint John ; Fredericton—the Medical Officer in charge of the Troops.

PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM—AT SAINT JOHN.

George P. Peters, M. D., William Jack, John Ward, and John R. Partelow, Esquires, Commissioners.

PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—AT SAINT JOHN.

Commissioners—John Ward, Esquire, Hon. R. L. Hazen, John V. Thurgar, Henry Porter, John Owens, John M. Robinson, William H. Scovil, and Edward L. Jarvis, Esquires. Secretary—Samuel D. Berton. Keeper of the Prison—John Quinton.

MARINE HOSPITAL AT SAINT JOHN, FOR THE RELIEF OF SICK AND DISABLED SEAMEN.

John Ward, Robert W. Crookshank, Daniel Leavitt, John Wishart, Ezekiel Barlow, Edward L. Jarvis, and Thomas Leavitt, Esquires, *Commissioners* ; Charles Ward, Esquire, *Secretary* ; the Bank of New-Brunswick, *Treasurer* ; John Boyd, Esquire, *Physician and Surgeon*.

CITY OF SAINT JOHN SAVINGS' BANK.

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, *Patron* ; Hon. Ward Chipman, LL.D. *President* ; Hon. Hugh Johnston, John Ward, Robert W. Crookshank, Robert F. Hazen, James Kirk, Frederick A. Wiggins, John Wishart, William J. Ritchie, Thomas Merritt, Charles C. Stewart, John Duncan, and L. H. DeVeber, Esquires, *Trustees* ; the Bank of New-Brunswick, *Treasurer* ; Daniel Jordan, Esquire, *Cashier and Registrar*.

EMIGRANT DEPARTMENT.

Moses H. Perley, Esquire, Her Majesty's Emigration Officer at Saint John.

James Boyd, Esquire, Acting Emigration Officer at Saint Andrews.

In other parts of the Province, the Deputy Treasurers act as Emigration Officers.

Return of Immigration to New-Brunswick, during the year ending 30th December, 1847.

Number of Ships,	- - - - -	106
Deaths on the voyage,	- - - - -	823
Births on the voyage,	- - - - -	41
Adults,	- - - - { Male, - -	5983
	{ Female, - -	5129
		<u>11,112</u>
Between 14 years and 1 year,	{ Male, - -	2184
	{ Female, - -	2075
		<u>4,259</u>
Under 1 year,	{ Male, - -	446
	{ Female, - -	434
		<u>880</u>
TOTAL LANDED,	- - - -	<u>16,251</u>
Deaths at St. John, St. Andrews, and Miramichi, after landing,	{	<u>1,292</u>

M. H. PERLEY,

H. M. EMIGRATION OFFICER.

*Government Emigration Office,
St. John, N.B., 30th December, 1847.*

Return of Immigration to New-Brunswick, from 1st January to 30th September, 1848.

Number of Ships,	- - - - -	42
Deaths on the voyage,	- - - - -	47
Births on the voyage,	- - - - -	7
Adults,	- - - - { Male, - -	1471
	{ Female, - -	1336
		<u>2807</u>
Between 14 years and 1 year,	{ Male, - -	528
	{ Female, - -	524
		<u>1052</u>
Under 1 year,	{ Male, - -	80
	{ Female, - -	81
		<u>161</u>
TOTAL,	- - - -	<u>4020</u>

M. H. PERLEY,

H. M. EMIGRATION OFFICER.

*Government Emigration Office,
St. John, N.B., 2d October, 1848.*

CONSULS AND AGENTS.

Collins Whittaker, Esquire, Consul of the United States for the Port of Saint John, and dependencies.

AGENTS FOR LLOYD's.—Henry P. Sturdee, Esquire, Saint John ; Hon. Thos. Wyer, Saint Andrews ; Messrs. Joseph Cunard & Co., Miramichi ; John Whetton, Esquire, Richibucto ; William Stevens, Esquire, Bathurst.

Thomas Leavitt, Esquire, Agent for the Marine Assurance Companies of New-York, and the Underwriters of Liverpool.

SUPERVISORS OF GREAT ROADS.

Robert S. Matthew—Saint John to Hayward's Mills ; Belleisle to St. John, and St. John to Quaco.

Bliss Botsford—Hayward's Mills to Nova-Scotia line, and Shediae to Petitecodiac. George Anderson—St. John to St. Andrews.

Henry T. Partelow—Fredericton to Yorkshire Tavern, Nerepis Road.

Alexander Goodfellow—Fredericton to Woodstock, and Fredericton to Newcastle. Gilbert Williams—Nerepis to Gagetown.

William Chandler—Shediae to Richibucto.

John Welling—Dorchester to Shediae.

David Crocker—Richibucto to Chatham ; Newcastle to Bathurst ; Bathurst to Belledune, and Belledune to the Metis Road.

James Davidson—Bathurst to Miramichi, via Pokemoneche.

James Ketchum—Woodstock to the Arestock, thence to the Grand Falls ; Woodstock to Houlton, and from Pickard's Store to the American boundary on the Restook.

Leonard R. Coombes and P. C. Amireaux—Grand Falls to the Canada Line, and Lower Landing to the American boundary.

Nathaniel Hubbard—Fredericton to the Finger Board.

James Fairweather—Hampton to Belleisle.

L. B. Rainsford—Fredericton to Magaguadavic River, and Eel River to Little Digdegnash.

Josephus Moore—Oak Bay to Little Digdegnash.

William H. Mowatt—Waweiag to St. Stephen ; and St. Andrews to Magaguadavic, on the Fredericton Road, including the bridges.

Isaac Gross—Salisbury to Dawson Steves' in Hillsborough.

John McAlmon—from Dawson Steves' to Harvey.

George Outton—from Cole's Island to Cape Tormentine.

COMMISSIONERS AND INSPECTORS.

James A. MacLachlan, and John C. Allen, Esquires, Commissioners for the settlement of the claims of persons entitled to Grants of Land under the fourth Article of the Treaty of Washington.

Hon. John R. Partelow, and Charles P. Wetmore, Esquire, Inspectors of Savings' Banks.

Hon. John Robertson, Beverley Robinson, and Dr. George P. Peters, Commissioners of Steam Boats, under the Act of 1847, for the Port of Saint John ; and James Boyd, Edward Wilson, and Peter Smith, Esquires, for the Port of Saint Andrews.

Daniel Hamington, and Thomas, E. Smith, Esquires, Commissioners for Steam-Boats at the Port of Shediae, under the Act of Assembly.

Hon. John R. Partelow, and Thomas Reed, Esquire, Commissioners for the care and management of the Provincial Dredging Machine.

James Taylor, Esquire, Commissioner of Public Buildings in Fredericton.

BANKING AND OTHER COMPANIES.

BANK OF NEW-BRUNSWICK—(in Saint John.)—Capital, £100,000. President—Thomas Leavitt, Esquire; Directors—John Boyd, M. D., L. H. DeVéber, Hon. Hugh Johnston, Thomas E. Millidge, Benjamin Smith, George Swinney, Frederick A. Wiggins, and William Wright, Esquires; Cashier—Richard Whiteside, Esquire; Solicitor—John M. Robinson, Esquire. Discount days—Tuesdays and Fridays.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF NEW-BRUNSWICK—(In Saint John.)—Incorporated by Royal Charter.—Capital, £150,000, with power to increase to £300,000. President—Charles Ward, Esquire; Directors—Edward Allison, Mark Dole, John Duncan, Stephen Gerow, Hon. R. L. Hazen, William Jack, Daniel J. McLaughlin, William Parks, Ambrose S. Perkins, James Travis, and John Wishart, Esquires; Cashier—George P. Sancton, Esquire; Solicitor—Hon. R. L. Hazen. Discount days—Tuesdays and Fridays.

COMMERCIAL BRANCH BANK—(at Miramichi.) Committee of Management—William Loch and Alexander Rankin, Esquires; Cashier—Thomas C. Allan, Esq.

COMMERCIAL BANK AGENCY AT WOODSTOCK.—Committee of Management—Richard English, Esquire; Cashier—James Grover.

CENTRAL BANK OF NEW-BRUNSWICK—(In Fredericton.)—Capital, £35,000, with power to increase to £50,000. President—William J. Bedell, Esquire; Directors—Hon. George Shore, Hon. John S. Saunders, George J. Dibblee, Charles P. Wetmore, Asa Coy, Benjamin Welhaupter, Charles McPherson, and Joseph Flemming, Esquires; Cashier—Samuel W. Babbitt, Esquire; Solicitor—George J. Dibblee, Esquire. Discount days—Tuesdays and Fridays.

CENTRAL BANK AGENCY AT WOODSTOCK.—Committee of Management—James Robertson, Charles Perley, Charles Connell, and Lewis Dibblee, Esquires; Agent—Charles Connell, Esquire.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY BANK—(In Saint Andrews)—Capital, £15,000. President—Hon. Harris Hatch; Directors—Hon. Thomas Wyer, George D. Street, Wilford Fisher, J. W. Street, W. Whitlock, and S. T. Gove, Esquires; Cashier—John Rodger, Esquire; Solicitor—T. B. Wilson, Esquire. Discount day, Tuesday.

SAINT STEPHENS BANK.—Capital, £25,000. President—Gilman D. King, Esquire; Directors—Hon. George S. Hill, William Todd, junior, George M. Porter, Robert Watson, Stephen Hitchings, Ninian Lindsay, Abner Hill, and William Porter, Esquires; Cashier—D. Upton, Esquire; Solicitor—Hon. George S. Hill. Discount day, Saturday.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA—(Established in London).—Capital, £1,000,000 sterling, with power to increase. Manager of the Brauch at Saint John F. W. Wood, Esquire; P. LeSueur, Accountant. Local Directors at Saint John—James Kirk, Esquire, Hon. John Robertson, and William H. Street, and John Pollock, Esquires. Standing Counsel—John Ambrose Street, Esquire. Solicitor and Notary—George Wheeler, Esquire. Discount days—Wednesdays and Saturdays.

MANAGER OF THE FREDERICTON BRANCH—George Taylor, Esquire; Directors—S. J. Barker, and John Simpson, Esquires.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

NEW-BRUNSWICK MARINE ASSURANCE COMPANY (in Saint John).—Capital, £50,000, with power to increase to £100,000. President, James Kirk, Esquire; Directors, John Wishart, Thomas Leavitt, John Ward, John V. Thurgar, F. A. Wiggins, William H. Scovil, Daniel J. McLaughlin, and William Parks, Esquires; Secretary, Adam Jack, Esquire; Solicitor, George Wheeler, Esquire.

GLOBE ASSURANCE COMPANY (in Saint John).—Capital, £50,000. President, John Duncan, Esquire; Directors, George L. Lovett, Thomas Vaughan, Edward Hippisley, Henry Chubb, James Smith, and John Haws, Esquires; Secretary, L. L. Bedell, Esquire.

CENTRAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY (in Fredericton).—Capital, £50,000. President, Benjamin Wohaupter, Esquire; Directors, Hon. Charles Fisher, Charles McPherson, Wm. A. McLean, and John S. Coy, Esquires; Secretary, William McBeath, Esquire. **AGENCIES.**—Saint John, George Thomas, Acting Agent; Saint Andrews, George D. Street, Esquire, Agent, and Hon. H. Hatch and John Rodger, Esquire, Committee of Reference; Newcastle (Miramichi), Allan A. Davidson, Esq. Agent; Chatham, George Kerr, Esq. Agent; Bathurst, William Stevens, Esquire, Agent; Richibucto, Hon. John W. Weldon, Agent; Dalhousie, Dugald Stewart, Esquire, Agent; Woodstock, Lewis P. Fisher, Esq. Agent.

THE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY (in Saint John).—Directors—Joseph Fairweather, President; Charles Adams, Samuel L. Tilley, Joseph W. Lawrence, and Thomas M. Smith; Secretary, Isaac Woodward, Esquire; Solicitor, John M. Robinson, Esquire.

KING'S COUNTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.—Joseph A. Seivewright, Esq. President; Hon. W. McLeod, John C. Vail, Esquire, Dr. S. Earle, A. C. Evanson, Esq., LeBaron Drury, Esq., Rev. William Scovil, and Gilford Flewelling, Isaac Raymond, Vincent White, and James B. Lyon, Directors; Justus Earle, Secretary.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—(Saint John Branch).—Board of Management, Hon. John Robertson, and Charles Ward, W. H. Street, John Wishart, and John Duncan, Esquires; Medical Adviser, John Paddock, Esquire, M.D.; Agent, and Secretary to the Board, Duncan Robertson, Esquire.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

SAINT JOHN WATER COMPANY.—Capital, £20,000. President, John Kerr, Esquire; Directors, Hon. Hugh Johnston, Hon. John Robertson, Isaac L. Bedell, John Boyd, M. D., Robert Jardine, Edward L. Jarvis, Robert Keltie, James Kirk, William H. Street, John Ward, Charles Ward, and George Young, Esquires; Secretary, Duncan Robertson, Esquire.

SAINT JOHN GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—Capital, £20,000, with power to increase to £30,000. Robert Jardine, President; John Duncan, William J. Ritchie, James Kirk, John M. Walker, Thomas Allan, William Parks, William G. Lawton, and George Carvill, Directors; Robert Reid, Secretary and Treasurer; William J. Ritchie, Esquire, Solicitor.

SAINT JOHN MECHANICS' WHALE FISHING COMPANY.—Capital, £50,000. President, Thomas Nisbet, Esquire; Directors, John Duncan, John Wishart, Daniel J. McLaughlin, James Kirk, John W. M. Irish, and William Lawton, Esquires; Secretary, Alexander Robertson, Esquire.

SAINT JOHN RURAL CEMETERY COMPANY.—Robert Jardine, President; Hon. R. L. Hazen, Dr. Botsford, Dr. Peters, Charles Drury, Beverley Robinson, William Parks, W. G. Lawton, James Pettingell, Adam Jack, S. Hersey, and J. M. Walker, Directors; E. B. Peters, Esquire, Secretary and Treasurer; M. Stead, Landscape Gardener; W. Mills, Superintendent.

NEW-BRUNSWICK ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—Robert Jardine, President; F. O. Smith, of Boston, L. R. Darrow, of New-York, Edward Allison, and John Duncan, Directors.

SAINT JOHN HOTEL COMPANY.—Thomas Nisbet, Esquire, President; Directors—William Wright, Esquire, F. A. Wiggins, Robert Jardine, and George V. Nowlin; Secretary—Alexander Robertson, Esquire; Managers—William & Joseph Scammonell.

New-B
—Establish
Trustees,
Chubb, Es
James Ag
Bankers—
cretary at
street, Sai
are admitt

YORK
James Si
Owens, Ja

SOUTH
dent; Ho
Moses Tu
tary, Tre

PORTL
President
Directors

Under

Direct
Hon. Wi
James R
Hatch, V
Hayne,
quire, Se
Right He
jamin Ba
20, Suss
Broad-st
man of
Goodwi
cretary—
in Lond
Saint A

Nov
by Roy
Govern
—Geor
Blanch
Potts, :
Esquire
Messrs
Hooper
Thoma
Overse
Agent

NEW-BRUNSWICK BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS' FUND.—Established 30th September, 1847, under Act of Assembly, 10 Vict. chap. 83.—*Trustees*, (with a seat at the Board)—William Wright, Robert F. Hazen and Henry Chubb, Esquires; *Directors*—Charles Drury, Charles E. Raymond, John H. Gray, James Agnew, George Wheeler, John C. Littlehale, and William C. Dunham; *Bankers*—Bank of New-Brunswick; *Solicitor*—Gustavus R. Jarvis, Esquire; *Secretary and Treasurer*—Charles L. Street. Office of the Society, Prince William-street, Saint John, with Agencies throughout the Province. N. B.—New members are admitted at any time with equal advantages.

YORK AND CARLETON MINING COMPANY.—James Harris, President; James Smith, Treasurer; Thomas Vaughan, Secretary; James Moran, John Owens, James Smith, Wm. Stevens, Henry Vaughan, and Thos. Allan, Directors.

SOUTH BAY BOOM COMPANY.—(St. John County).—A. McL. Seely, President; Hon. John Robertson, John Pollok, James Travis, John Wishart, Esquires, Moses Tuck, and Michael Fisher, Directors; Thomas McMackin, Esquire, Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent.

PORTLAND AND LANCASTER STEAM FERRY COMPANY.—Israel Merritt, President; J. DeW. Spurr, James Travis, Robert Robertson, and Joseph Lingley, Directors; Richard Dalton, Secretary.

SAINT ANDREWS AND QUEBEC RAILROAD COMPANY.

Under the sanction and approval of Her Majesty's Government, and of the Provincial Government of New-Brunswick.

Directors in New-Brunswick—John Wilson, Esquire, President; Admiral the Hon. William Fitzwilliam Owen, Hon. Harris Hatch, Hon. George S. Hill, John James Robinson, Esquire, R. N., George F. Campbell, Edward Wilson, Wellington Hatch, William Porter, Ambrose Sherman Carman, Esquires, Colonel Richard Hayne, Thomas Moses, and John Rodger, Esquires. Samuel H. Whitlock, Esquire, Secretary to the Provincial Board. *London Board of Correspondence*—The Right Hon. the Earl of Fitzwilliam, President; the Right Hon. Lord Ashburton, Benjamin Badger, Esquire, Herbert Ingram, Esquire, John Milligan Laws, Captain R. N. 29, Sussex-square, Hyde Park, George Penberton, Esquire, Alderman's Walk, Old Broad-street, William David Puget, Captain, R. N., George Burge, Esquire, Chairman of the Herne Bay and Canterbury Railway Company. *Solicitors*—Messrs. Goodwin, Partridge, Williams & Edwards, 7, Millbank-street, Westminster. *Secretary*—William Bridges, Esquire. *Bankers*—The Bank of British North America in London, and its several Branches in the Colonies; the Charlotte County Bank, Saint Andrews; Messrs. Glyn & Co. Lombard-street, London.

NOVA-SCOTIA AND NEW-BRUNSWICK LAND COMPANY.—(Incorporated by Royal Charter in 1834.) Capital, £200,000, with power to increase to £400,000. Governor, John Godson, M.P. Deputy Governor, John Moxon, Esquire. Directors—George Palmer, Ambrose Humphreys, Newman Smith, Thomas Butts, Henry Blanchard, George Nichols, Thomas Newnham, J. P. Luxmoore Hallett, Thomas Potts, and J. W. Ogle, Esquires. Secretaries, John Bainbridge and William Aggor, Esquires. Auditors, William Newton and John Norbury, Esquires. Bankers, Messrs. Williams, Deacon, Labouchere & Co., Bircham-lane. Solicitor, Nathaniel Hooper, Esquire. Commissioner at Stanley, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Hayne. Thomas Wright, Esquire, Clerk. Robert Waugh, Esquire, Land Surveyor and Overseer. Company's Solicitor in New-Brunswick, J. A. Street, Esquire. Resident Agent at the City of Saint John, John V. Thurgar, Esquire.

MASONIC.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE-MASONRY

Grand Master of England—The Earl of Zetland ;
 Deputy Grand Master—Earl Howe ;
 Grand Master of Ireland—The Duke of Leinster ;
 Grand Master of Scotland—The Right Hon. Lord Glenlyon ;
 Past Grand Master—Right Hon. Lord Frederic Fitzclarence, G.C.H. ;
 Provincial Grand Master for Nova-Scotia, New-Brunswick, the Islands of Prince Edward and Newfoundland and their Dependencies—The Honourable Alexander Keith, Halifax.
 Provincial Grand Secretary—A. G. Blair, Esquire, Halifax.

MASONIC BODIES IN NEW-BRUNSWICK.

Hibernian Encampment of K. S., No. —, Saint Andrews.
 Albion Royal Arch Chapter, St. John, on the Registry of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of England.
 St. Mark's Royal Arch Chapter, St. Andrews, on the Registry of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter, England.
 Carleton Royal Arch Chapter, Saint John, on the Registry of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter, Scotland.
 Hibernian Royal Arch Chapter, No. —, Saint Andrews.

LODGES ON THE REGISTRY OF THE GRAND LODGE OF ENGLAND.

The R. W. and Honorable Alexander Keith, of Halifax, Provincial Grand Master
 Albion, No. 570, Saint John, First Friday in each month.
 St. John's, 632, Saint John, First Tuesday in each month.
 Sussex, 705, Dorchester, Thursday on or after full moon.
 St. Mark's, 759, Saint Andrews, First Wednesday in each month.
 Solomon's, 764, Fredericton, Tuesday after full moon.
 Carleton Union, 767, Carleton, First Thursday in each month.
 Midian, 770, Kingston, Second Tuesday in each month.
 Portland Union, 780, Portland, First Thursday in each month.

LODGES ON THE REGISTRY OF THE GRAND LODGE OF IRELAND.

Hibernia, 301, Saint John, Second Tuesday in each month.
 Sussex, 327, Saint Stephen, First Wednesday in each month.
 Hibernian, —, Saint Andrews, Second Tuesday after each full moon.

THE NAVY.

The Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Dundonald, Commander-in-Chief in North America and the West Indies.

Flag Lieutenant—Hon. Arthur A. Cochrane ; Secretary—William D. Jeans, Esq.
 VESSELS ON THE STATION.

<i>Alarm</i> , 26—Captain Granville G. Loch;	<i>Minos</i> , Steamer, (Lake Erie)—Lieut. Com. James Harper ;
<i>Bermuda</i> , Schooner—Lieut. Com. Archibald D. Jolly ;	<i>Mohawk</i> , Steamer, (Lake Huron,) — Lieut. Com. John Tyssen ;
<i>Cherokee</i> , Steamer, (on the Lakes,)—Lieut. Com. W. R. Davies ;	<i>Scourge</i> , 2, Steam Sloop,—Com. Henry E. Wingrove ;
<i>Daring</i> , 12—Commander William Peel ;	<i>Thunder</i> , 6, (Surv.)—Capt. E. Barnett ;
<i>Electra</i> , 14—Com. W. F. P. Bouverie ;	<i>Trincomalee</i> , 26—Capt. R. L. Warren ;
<i>Gleaner</i> , Steam Tender ;	<i>Vesuvius</i> , 6, St Sloop—Com. H.G. Austen ;
<i>Hound</i> , 6,—Com. Granville H. Wood ;	<i>Viper</i> , 6, Brigantine—Lieut. Com. Henry Bernard ;
<i>Imaum</i> , 72—(Receiving Ship,) Jamaica, Commodore Thomas Bennett ;	<i>Vixen</i> , 6, St. Sloop—Com. Robt. Jenner ;
<i>Kite</i> , (Steam Towing Vessel,) Bermuda ;	<i>Wellesley</i> , 72, Flag Ship—Capt. George Goldsmith.
<i>Lark</i> , 2, Schr. (Sur.)—Lieut. Com Geo. B. Lawrence ;	

Under the C
and K.C.
Prince E.

Lieutenant

FREDER
Phillips C
A. M., Ch
SAINT
meat, Con
Gray, D.
SAINT
D. D., Ch

COMM
Deputy A
Poulteney
—Henry
Mr. Norm

ORDN
puty Ordin
Robert P
Armouren

BARR
Master ;
quire, Ba
Kyle, Ba

ROYA
Commander
Frederic

BOAR
DuCane
Ordnance

ROY
Lieuten

1ST
Brown
Lieuter
G. Col
Knox ;

Sai
and F
Surgeo

STAFF OF THE ARMY,

SERVING IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.

Under the Command of His Excellency Lieutenant-General Sir John Harvey, K.C.B. and K.C.H., Commanding Her Majesty's Troops in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and their Dependencies.

L.;
nds of Prince,
Honourable

Royal Arch
f the Grand
Grand Royal

GLAND.
and Master

th.
oon.
month.

th.
th.
th.

ELAND.
month.
month.
full moon.

in North

eans, Esq.

)— Lieut.

Furon,) —
m. Henry

Barnett;
Warren ;
G.Austen;
m. Henry

. Jenner;
. George

Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Brown, 1st (The Royal) Regiment of Foot, Commanding the Troops in New-Brunswick.

GARRISONS.

FREDERICTON : Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Brown, Commandant ; Paul W. Phillips (Lieut. R. A.), Town Adjutant ; Venerable Archdeacon George Coster, A.M., Chaplain.

SAINT JOHN : Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Deane, K. H., 1st (The Royal) Regiment, Commandant ; Town Major, J. Gallagher, (H. P., 98th Regt.) ; Rev. B. G. Gray, D. D., Chaplain.

SAINT ANDREWS : Lieutenant F. Wells, Commandant ; Rev. Jerome Alley, D. D., Chaplain.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.—*Saint John*—Alexander Edwards, Esquire, Deputy Assistant Commissary General ; R. C. Ferguson, Treasury Clerk ; U. C. Poultney, Commissariat Storekeeper ; Henry Marshall, Office Keeper. *Fredericton*—Henry William Woodford Plant, Esquire, Deputy Assistant Commissary General ; Mr. Norman, Treasury Clerk ; Thomas Paisley, Commissariat Issuer.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—*Saint John*—Frederick C. Frith, Esquire, Deputy Ordnance Storekeeper ; Lieut. Samuel Huyghue, (H. P. 60th Regt.) 1st Clerk ; Robert Pickthall, 2d Clerk ; William Bond, Storehouseman ; Frederick Harrison, Armourer ; James Emison, Office Keeper.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.—*Saint John*—George Priestley, Esquire, Barrack Master ; Andrew Whyte, Barrack Sergeant. *Fredericton*—John E. Woolford, Esquire, Barrack Master ; John Edwards, Barrack Sergeant. *Saint Andrews*—Jas. Kyle, Barrack Sergeant.

ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.—*Saint John*—Lieutenant F. DuCane, Commanding ; Edward Lloyd, Clerk ; Henry Hennigar, Overseer of Works. *Fredericton*—Mr. Smith, Clerk of Works.

BOARD OF RESPECTIVE OFFICERS.—(*Ordnance Department*)—Lieutenant DuCane, R. E. ; Captain Ormsby, R. A. ; Frederick C. Frith, Esquire, Deputy Ordnance Storekeeper.

OFFICERS OF CORPS SERVING IN NEW-BRUNSWICK.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.—*Saint John*—Captain J. W. Ormsby, Commanding ; Lieutenant Fitzhugh. *Fredericton*—Lieutenant Paul W. Phillips.

1ST (THE ROYAL) REGIMENT.—Fredericton : Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Brown, Commanding ; Captains F. G. Urquhart, H. D. Neville, and W. Webster ; Lieutenants D. Green, A. Anderson, W. K. Allix, (*Adjutant*), S. G. A. Thursby, R. G. Coles ; Ensign G. Rowland ; Paymaster, Captain James Espinasse ; Surgeon, A. Knox ; Quarter-Master, C. Broadley.

Saint John : Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Deane, K.H. ; Captains Charles Curtis, and Frederick R. Mein ; Lieutenant J. Lloyd ; Ensign Brock Carter ; Assistant Surgeon, James Mee. At *Saint Andrews* : Lieutenant Frederick Wells.

PROVINCIAL MILITIA.

STAFF:

His Excellency Sir EDMUND WALKER HEAD, Baronet, Commander-in-Chief
 The Honorable Lieutenant-Colonel Geo. Shore, Adjutant-General—21st March, 1821
 Lieutenant Colonel Richard Hayne, Assistant Adjutant-General—4th April, 1848
 The Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel John Allen, Quarter-Master-General—4th May, 1839
 Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Drury, Deputy Qr. Master General—18th June, 1847
 Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Hayne, (New-Brunswick Artillery,) Provincial Aid-de-Camp—7th May, 1841.
 Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Drury, (Saint John City Light Infantry,) Provincial Aid-de-Camp—26th July, 1841.
 Major the Hon. Lemuel Allen Wilmet, Judge Advocate General—6th August, 1834

REGIMENT OF NEW-BRUNSWICK YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

RANK.	NAMES.	DATE.	STATION.
Major Commanding	Robert James,	4 April,	1848, York County
Captain	W. F. F. Jones,	17 April,	1847, "
Lieutenant	E. W. Miller,	"	"
Cornet	T. F. S. Street,	5 May,	"
Surgeon	Charles Genu,	17 June	1848, "
Captain	John H. Gray,	25 May,	1846, Saint John
Lieutenant	Ward Chipman Drury,	19 February,	1847, "
Lieutenant	George H. Drury,	20 September,	1847, "
Cornet	Charles O. Colley,	19 September,	"
Captain	Henry P. Treadwell,	17 October,	" Sunbury
Lieutenant	Charles M. Bridges,	"	"
Cornet	James W. Hamilton,	"	"
Captain	Alexander Buchanan,	13 July,	1840, Charlotte
Lieutenant	William Woodcock,	"	"
Lieutenant	John Young,	"	"
Lieutenant	Thomas Cotterel,	20 July,	"
Quarter-Master	Jones Libbey,	"	"
Captain	Bedph Siddle,	2 December, 1845,	Westmorland
Lieutenant	W. P. Wells,	"	"
Cornet	James F. Woodman,	"	"
Captain	John Nutter,	21 August,	1838, King's.
Lieutenant	David Lyon,	"	"
Second Lieutenant	William Pywell,	"	"
Cornet	Thomas Nutter,	30 March,	1841, "
Quarter-Master	Walter Lyon,	21 August,	1838, "
Captain	Richard Roach,	8 April,	1834, "
Lieutenant	H. McMonagle,	10 September	1846, "
Cornet	W. McMonagle,	8 April	1834, "
Quarter-Master	John Ryan,	10 September	1846, "
Captain	James Peters,	5 June	1832, King's.
Lieutenant	Daniel Hatfield,	"	"
Second Lieutenant	John Gillis,	"	"
Cornet	James Northrop,	27 January	1838, "
Quarter-Master	James J. M. Scovil,	21 June	1842, "
Captain	Wm. Golding,	7 September	1847, Queen's
Lieutenant	T. W. Carpenter,	"	"
Cornet	George Baird,	"	"
Captain	George A. Bedell	16 February	1846, Carleton.
Lieutenant	Wm. F. Dibblee,	"	"
Cornet	G. Bliss Upham,	"	"
Quarter-Master	John McBeath,	17 March,	1840, "

Richard Ha
 George F. S
 S. K. Foote
 A. K. S. W
 William T.
 James E. B
 John C. Al
 Thomas B.
 Charles J. T
 J. Missinett
 William W
 G. C. Stew
 B. Millikin
 J. Campbell
 N. W. Wa
 Frederick A
 Thomas E.
 First Bu
 Lieutenant
 G. MacLennan
 Mo
 D. L. Robinson
 Cap
 J. F. Taylor
 J. A. Beckw
 T. Gardner,
 Alex Cox,
 Robert Fullo
 John Gregor
 Wm. Estey,
 Spafford Hu
 Win. Segre
 George Lee,
 David S. Ke
 W. A. McL
 Jas. S. Bee
 Lieu
 John S. Co
 G. W. Turn
 John T. Su
 Thos. R. B
 Ch. McPho
 Edwin J.,
 Jas. P. Wet
 John Davis
 Thomas W.
 George J.
 Edw. Simo
 John F. P
 E
 Z. G. Gab
 G. R. M. W
 Hodson C
 Gies. D. K
 J. P. Mack
 Patrick K
 M. L. F. G
 John D.
 D. G. Ma
 Pe
 Jas. Tay

NEW-BRUNSWICK REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*Richard Hayne, (Staff) 28 Feb. 1818.
Majors.

George F. Street, 10 Sept. 1831.

S. K. Foster, 10 Aug. 1815.

Captains.

A. K. S. Wetmore, 17 Sept. 1831.

William T. Rose, 5 April 1831.

James F. Benton, 23 July 1811.

John C. Allen, (Adj't.) 24 July 1811.

Thomas B. Wilson, 4 April 1812.

Charles L. Melick, 10 April 1811.

J. Missinet, 10 Aug. 1813.

William Wright, 11 ditto ...

C. C. Stewart, 12 ditto ...

First Lieutenants.

B. Millkin, 2 July 1829.

J. Campbell, 9 Apr. 1831.

N. W. Wallon, 26 Apr. 1831.

Frederick A. Wiggins, 27 Apr. 1834.

Thomas E. Perley, 30 Sept. 1837.

Henry Frye, 6 Dec. 1837.
Lewis W. Durant, 12 Apr. 1841.
Robert Reed, 11 Aug. 1818.*Second Lieutenants.*

William Ross, 10 Oct. 1833.

William Andrews, 8 Apr. 1831.

Bernard C. Friel, 30 Oct. 1845.

Charles H. Connell, 10 Aug. 1815.

James G. Melick, 11 ditto ...

John R. Marshall, 12 ditto ...

Robert Sweet, 13 ditto ...

Adjutant.

John C. Allen, (Capt.) 21 July, 1841.

Paymaster.

James W. Boyd, (Capt.) 9 May, 1833.

Quartermaster.

E. B. Peters, (1st Lieut.) 30 Mar. 1841.

Surgeon.

J. B. Tolderry, 25 June, 1833.

Assistant Surgeon.

LeBaron Botsford, 30 Oct. 1843.

YORK COUNTY MILITIA.

Majors.

H. E. Barker, 6 Sept. '31 A. McLean, 8 June '35

Captains.

Thos. Parent, 9 do do

D. Yerxa, Jun. 10 Sep. '31 Ross Currie, 12 Dec. '28

James Choate, 11 do do D. Hall, 13 d. do

Benj. Wheeler, 11 do do Geo. Clements, 14 d. do

Robt. Kilburn, 16 do do L. Campbell, 15 d. do

David Dow, 17 do do J. McGibbon, 12 June '30

John Brewer, 5 Feb. '39 P. Campbell, 8 do 35

John Davidson, 16 do do John Sargent, 20 Sep. '37

Asa Dow, 17 do do Arch. McLean, 10 do '33

L. R. Patterson, 13 do do Alex. Ross, att. 15 July '39

James Nelson, 3 April '40 John McLean, 18 May '40

Joseph U. Allan, 11 do James Carman, 4 Apr. '42

Lewis D. Wiggin, 30 June '45

Lieutenants.

Wm. Stirling, 8 June '35

Jacob Brown, 19 do '36

Thos. Campbell, 12 Sep. '34

Robert Palmer, 13 do do

Geo. Nevers, 18 May '40

Wm. Dayton, 19 do do

John McLean, 20 do do

A. Campbell Jr., 21 do

Wynne Williams, 4 Apr. '42

Thor. Wright, Jr. 5 do do

H. Couperthwaite, 6 do do

H. B. Robinson, 7 do do

John Burge, 8 do do

Easigns.

And. Hammon, 14 do

Elijah Miles, 15 do

Joseph Parent, 16 do

James Brown, 17 do

Zel'd. Estey, 16 Oct. '47

Paymaster.

John Barker, 20 Sept. '30

J. Hamond, 6 do '31

W. Davidson, 7 do de

D. Phillips, 8 do do

I. Lawrence, c. 20 Sep. '30

Surgeon.

John Yerxa, 10 Sep. '36

W. Cavehill, 16 Apr. '32

Quartermaster.

Daniel Parent, 12 do de

D. Parent, En. 3 July '33

Third Battalion--(Light

Infantry.)

Adjutant.

T. Wright, cap. 20 May '37

Surgeon.

James Robb, 8 March, '39

Quartermaster.

E

Richard Hayne, (Staff) 28 Feb. 1818.
Majors.

George F. Street, 10 Sept. 1831.

S. K. Foster, 10 Aug. 1815.

A. K. S. Wetmore, 17 Sept. 1831.

William T. Rose, 5 April 1831.

James F. Benton, 23 July 1811.

John C. Allen, (Adj't.) 24 July 1811.

Thomas B. Wilson, 4 April 1812.

Charles L. Melick, 10 April 1811.

J. Missinet, 10 Aug. 1813.

William Wright, 11 ditto ...

C. C. Stewart, 12 ditto ...

First Lieutenants.

B. Millkin, 2 July 1829.

J. Campbell, 9 Apr. 1831.

N. W. Wallon, 26 Apr. 1831.

Frederick A. Wiggins, 27 Apr. 1834.

Thomas E. Perley, 30 Sept. 1837.

First Battalion.

Adjutant.

G. F. H. Minchin, Capt.

13 Sept. '33

Lieutenant-Colonel.

G. Minchin, 1st Jan. 1832.

Major.

R. L. Robinson, 20 Sep. '37.

Captain.

J. F. Taylor, 15th Sept. '30.

J. A. Beckwith, 17 Sep. '33.

RIFLES attached to 1st

T. Gardner, (Adj't.) 1 Aug. '33.

Major.

A. C. Coy, 20 Jun. '38.

L. A. Wilton, 26 Mar. '38.

Captain.

John Gregory, 6 Nov. '38.

Wm. Estey, 21 May '42.

Spafford Barker, 22 do do

Wm. Seeger, 18 Aug. '33.

F. E. Beckwith, 13 Aug. '36.

George Lee, Jr. 16 Feb. '46.

David S. Kerr, 12 Apr. '47.

Second Lieutenant.

W. A. McLean, 20 Sep. '30.

Wm. Watts, Jr. 19 Jun. '33.

Jas. S. Beck, 1 Aug. '42.

Lieutenant.

John S. Coy, 27 June '33.

G. W. Turner, Jr. 28 do do

John T. Smith, 29 do do

Thos. B. Barker, 30 do do

Ch. McPherson, 1 July '34.

Edwin J. Jacob, 2 do de

Jas. P. Wetmore, 16 Feb. '46.

John Davis, 21 May, do

Thomas W. Bliss, 22 do do

George J. Bliss, 12 Apr. '47.

Edw. Simonds, 13 do do

John F. Peters, 20 Sep. do

Easigns.

Z. G. Gabel, 22 May '46.

G. R. M. Wetmore, 23 do do

Hudson C. Peters, 24 do do

Geo. D. Ketchum, 25 do do

J. P. MacLauchlan, 26 do do

Patrick Kirhn, 21 June do

M. F. Gordon, 12 Apr. '47.

John D. Rainbird, 13 do do

D. G. MacLauchlan, (Adj't.)

1 Aug. '48.

Paymaster.

Jas. Taylor, (capt) 14 Jun.

George Fox, 21 do do

John Robinson, 1 Jan. '22.

SAINT JOHN CITY MILITIA.

Benjamin L. Peters, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant St. John City Militia—20th May, 1814

SAINT JOHN CITY LIGHT INFANTRY.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	Simon W. Cock, 1 Sep. '45	James Robertson, 16 do do	John Flewwelling, 21 do
G. D. Robinson, 25 Aug '42	Thos. S. Estey, 2 do do	Wm. H. Adams, 16 do do	Thos. S. Magee, 22 do
<i>Major.</i>	John W. Smith, 3 do do	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Thos. M' Mackin, 14 Oct '47	T. M'Avity, rif. 11 Aug '48	J.W. Gullip, Af. 1 Sep. '45	Jas. Kirk, capt. 22 Aug '47
<i>Captains.</i>	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	C. M'L. Godner, 4 Aug '41	<i>Adjutant.</i>
H. N II Lurgin, 30 May '33	W. H. Scovil, 1 June '33	J. Macfarlane, 10 Aug '42	T. W. Peters, c. 23 Jan. '22
Batzilla Ansley, (Alt.) 1	[Sep. '35]	E. W. Robertson, 4 Sep '45	<i>Surgeon.</i>
W D W Hubbard, 16 Apr '37	George Wheeler, 25 Apr '40	Wm. Hutchinson, jr. 5 do	J. Boyd, M. D., 6 Sep. '2
G. Hutchinson, 17 do do	Edmund Kaye, 21 do '41	Wm. Patton, 6 do	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Thos. W. Peters, (Adj't.) 29 Jan '33	George Thomas, 25 do	Wm. J. Gilbert, 11 Oct '47	Saml. L. Tilley, b. 16 do
W. O. Smith, 27 June '40	Wm. E. Moore, 3 Sep '45	Ias. Gerow, jr. rif. 15 do do	[Aug. '47]
Alex. Robertson, 23 Jul '41	William Howard, 4 do do	B. L. Peters, jr. 16 do	<i>Regimental Enrolling Officer.</i>
Wm. Hegarty, 24 do	Wm. F. Smith, 5 do do	P. H. A. G. Blakslee, 17 do	<i>St. John City.</i>
E. L. Thorpe, 25 do	R. S. Hutchinson, 14 Oct '47	S. B. Davison, rif. 18 do	Douglas D. Steven, 19 do
	Thos. A. Paddock, 15 do do	Allison Lewis, 20 do	Geo. W. Busfield, 24 Feb '47
			24th July, 1-4.

SAINT JOHN CITY RIFLES.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	T. A. Sinton, 29 Aug '42	Wm. Warwick, 13 Sep. '48	James N. Thain, 25 d.
J. V. Thurber, 29 Aug '42	T. E. G. Tisdale, 23 Aug '43	W. P. M. Burtis, 19 do	James L. Dunn, 25 d.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Wm. H. Street, do do		David Powell, 23 Aug '43	I. L. Bedell, 29 Sep. '47
<i>Captains.</i>		Chas. Wattier, 18 sep '48	<i>Adjutant.</i>
John Wishart, 8 Nov. '33	O. M'Lauchlan, 21 Aug '42	Andrew Mackenzie, 19 do	Thos. B. Millidge, (cap.) 2
E. W. Greenwood, 24 Fev '34	Charles Merritt, 30 do do	Edwd. E. Lockhart, 20 do	Aug. '47
Chas. John-ton, 23 July '41	Chas. W. Rodgers, 24 do '33	John D. Ward, 21 do	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
John C. Ward, 30 do	Robert Shives, 26 do do	Thomas Chubb, 22 do	H. Chubb, cap. 11 Sep. '21
Thomas Wallace, 31 do	Wm. Corrill, 8 Sept. '45	George Detweld, 23 do	<i>Surgeon.</i>
James Nethery, 1 Aug do	Thos. R. Gordon, 10 do do	George Styment, 24 do	W. Bayard, M. D. 3 sep. '4

SAINT JOHN SEA FENCIBLES.

Lieutenant Colonel Allen Otty, Commandant—(28th February, 1833)

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Samuel Strange, 25 July, 1813	I. Stackhouse, 29 Mar. '23	Edward Lane, 1 Feb do	W. Phipps Ott, 17 do do
<i>Captains.</i>	John Ownes, 20 Jan. '31	R. G. Moran, 3 do do	Henry Maxwell, 18 do do
Thomas Reed, 2 Aug. '30	Edward Eng's, 21 do do	S. Friser, 4 do do	John Gardner, 19 do do
J. Ponsford, 20 Jun. '35	I. Stanton, 26 Dec. '37	John Smith, 20 do do	John Smith, 20 do do
Wm. P. Scott, 21 Jan. do	J. W. M. Irish, 22 do do	Benjamin Peel, 27 do do	Wm. C. Hale, 21 do d.
John Reed, 17 Aug. '36	John Murray, 23 do do	John Hawe, 19 Sep '37	<i>Adjutant.</i>
Geo. L. Lovett, 26 Dec. '37	Wm. Mackay, 24 do do	James Briggs, 11 do do	T. M. Smith, c. 23 Feb. '21
George Eagles, 10 Sep '38	James Olive, 25 do do	Chas. Eagle, 12 do do	<i>Paymaster.</i>
John Brown, 12 June, '42	Wm. Clarke, 26 do do	Wm. Wright, 13 do do	Wm. Levitt, cap. 22 Feb. '21
Walter Drake, 16 Feb. '46	Abner Hampton, 27 do do	George Ott, 11 June '42	<i>Surgeon.</i>
	John Strange, 23 do do	R. W. Crookshank, jr. 12 do	J. Paddock, 20 do do
	Gilbert Joudan, 30 do do	Richard Lovat, 13 do	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
	William Ball, 31 do do	Nich. Johnston, 16 Feb '46	A. Balloch, b. 18 Feb. '4

SAINT JOHN COUNTY MILITIA.

Lieutenant Colonel Charles Simonde, Commanding—29th March, 1825.

<i>First Battalion.</i>	John Quinton, 26 Sep. '46	W. Wetmore, 23 do do	Chas. Tilton, 25 Sep. '4
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	D. H. Anderson, 27 do do	Geo. Young, 24 do do	David Craft, 27 do do
Geo. Anderson, 27 Nov. '38	R. Whiteside, jr. 28 do do	G. V. Nowlin, Af 24 do do	Geo. Ketchum, 21 do 28 do
<i>Major.</i>	D. L. Dykeman, 26 Oct. '47	Jas. Howard, Af 25 do do	Aaron Hastings, 27 Oct '47
Arch. Menzies, 23 Oct. '47	John F. Godard, 27 do	John Simonds, (2d Lt. rif.) 20 April, '46	G. M. Howard, 23 do
<i>Captains.</i>	Ch. Theal, 29 Jul. '28	Ed. C. Snyder, 31 Aug. '46	George Godard, 18 Oct '47
Sam'l. Dalton, 7 April '25	I. Stephens, 27 Oct. do	W. H. A. Keen, 27 Sep. '46	<i>Adjutant.</i>
Robert Payne, 17 May, do	Ias. Bartlett, 30 Aug. '30	Thomas Parks, 26 Oct. '47	G. M. Anderson, (cap.) 27
Jas. Ketchum, 23 July, '25	W. H. Travis, 25 Oct. '46	William M'Arity, 27 do	Oct. '47
Daniel Ansley, 25 Oct. do	W. Craft, 1 Lt. rif. 11 Oct. do	James Quinton, 28 do	<i>Paymaster.</i>
James Payne, 1 Sept. '31	J. Jordan, 11 do do	Chas. Hendrick, 2d Lt. af.	George Matthew, (cap.) 27
Nathan Godsoe, 8 Dec. '41	Robert Connard, 15 do do	17 Oct. '48	Aug. 1829
Geo. Clarke, 20 Oct '33	H. Ketchum, rif. 3 Sep. '31	<i>Ensigns.</i>	S. G. Hamilton, do do de
Thos. Gunnard, 21 do do	J. Vaughan, 20 Oct. '43	Chas. Theal, 27 Nov. '38	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Wm. Parks, 22 do do	J. Lingley, 21 do do	Robert Stevens, 30 do do	W. Seaman, cap. 16 Apr. '48
Jas. Flewwelling, 23 do do	John Ansley, 22 Oct. '33	Maurice Tilton, 23 Oct. '49	[1823]

Lieutenant C.
Ed. L. Jarvis
Maj.
John Cunningham
Captain
William Val,
George Ball,
John H. Gray,
Thomas Fowne
Wm. R. Sentur
Philip Morris,
Wm. M. Jord
James O. Cody
Jesse R. Jay
A. G. Crooksha

Lieutenant
Gen. Hayward
Major
El. A. Miles,
Captain
W. S. Barker
W. N. Hardin
Isaac Smith
Chas. Clowes
Nath. Hubbard
Mois Coburn
Thos. Naon,
Eleazar Hoy

First Ba
Lientenant
James Boyd,
Major
John Rodger,
Capt
Thomas Beir
J. Stinson, b.
J. Amat, (S)
Samuel Gett
John Patkin
Henry Hilt
First Li
S. H. Whittle
John Treadw
George Siu
Wm. Adol
John Bradf
John Irwin
Nathan Th
W. Stinson
Edw. Phe
Edward L
Second
J. K. Boy
John M. F
Alex. Gi
Geo. Hite
James Br
Isaac Sa
Stephen
J. Wilso

J. H. W

QUEEN'S NEW-BRUNSWICK RANGERS.

1—2d May, 1741

n Flewwelling, 21
s. S. Magee,
Paymaster,
Kirk, cap. 22 Aug.
Adjutant,
Peters, c. 20 Jun.
Surgeon,
yd, M. D., 1 Sep. 2
Quartermaster,
L. Tilley, Jr. 16
[1741]
mental Enrolling
City of St. John,
W. Bristed, 21 Jun.
2d July, 1741

N. Thatin,
L. Dunn,
Paymaster,
Bedell, 2 Sep. 2
Adjutant,
B. Millidge, (cap.)
Aug. 17
Quartermaster,
ub. cap. 11 Sep. 21
Surgeon,
ard, M. D. 3 sep. 1
)

ips Otte, 17 do
Maxwell, 18 do
ardiner, 19 do
uth, 20 do
Hare, 21 do
Adjutant,
n, c. 23 Feb.,
Paymaster, [1741
tive cap. 22 Feb.
Surgeon,
ek, 20 do do
ntermaster,
h, h. 13 Feb. 1741

26 Sept. 1741
27 do do
um, 2d do
ng, 27 Oct. 1741
nd, 28 do
ard, 18 Oct. 1741
Adjutant,
rson, (cap.) 27
Oct. 1741
Master,
ew. (cap.) 29
Aug. 1741
eon, do do
master,
cap. 16 Apr.
(1742)

Lieutenant Colonel,	C. W. Wardlaw, 29 do do	James Haslam, 18 Sep. '42	Chr. O. Colley, (Hussars)
Major,	Jud. L. Jarvis, 16 Feb. '43	Dan. Gallagher, 18 Sep. '42	John Foster, 19 do do
John Cunningham, do do	Robt Parke, (Huss.) 19 do	fr. H. Drury, (Huss.) 20 do	John Johnston, 20 do do
Captain,	Geo. Marster, 6 Dec. '37	James Brown, 21 do do	Robert Bowes, 21 do do
William Vail, 6 Dec. '37	Thos. Bean, jr. 27 May, '46	Alex. Brown, 22 do do	Wm. H. Fowles, 22 do do
George Ball, 9 Dec. '37	Edward Sentill, 23 do do	Second Lieutenants.	Ajutant,
John H. Gray, (Hussars)	Geo. Fowles, 1 June, do	Robt. P. Sentill, 4 June, '46	T. H. Black, cap. 5 Aug. '31
25 May, '46	Thos. Dewar, Jr. 2 do do	James Kelly, 3 do do	Paymaster,
Thomas Fowles, 26 do do	John Jordan, 3 do do	Robt. B. Pattison, 6 do do	J. R. Partelow, cap. 21 Nov.
Wm. R. Sentill, 27 do do	John O. J. Sentill, 4 do do	David Grant, 7 do do	[1746]
Philip Mosier, 23 do do	R. W. Ball, 18 Feb. '42	C. Murry Nutting, 1 Sep. '47	Quartermaster,
Wm. M. Jordan, 23 do do	W. Chipman Drury, (Hus- sars)	Charles L. Street, 19 do do	T. Stevens, 30 Aug. '30
James O. Cody, 30 do do	19 do do	Alex. McMillan, 20 do do	Surgeon,
Georg. H. Jarvis, 1 June do	H. G. Simonds, (Hussars)	W. B. W. Albin, 21 do do	G. J. Harding, 1 Jan. '32
A. G. Crookshank, 18 Feb. '47	20 do do	John Parker, 22 do do	Assistant Surgeon,

SUNBURY COUNTY MILITIA.

Lieutenant Colonel,	Step. P. Estabrook, 12 do	J. C. Sealy, 18 Sep. '48	Lockwood Stickney, 12 Jo
Major,	J. H. Hayward, 1 Oct. '47	Chas. J. Bailey, 19 do do	Jas. Sealy, jr. 18 Sep. '48
EL. A. Miles, 18 July, '48	John Bailey, 19 do	Charles Currey, 20 do do	Henry DeWitt, 19 do
Captains,	Jesse Austin, 20 do	J. Calvin Topley, 21 do do	John Covet, 20 do
W. S. Barker, 2 Aug. '30	Lieutenants.	John Linton, 22 do do	Moses H. Coburn, 21 do
All N. Harding, 10 Sep. '38	C. Hazen, 24 Aug. '29	Ensigns.	James Miller, 22 do
Isaac Smith, 11 do do	John Glazier, 10 Sep. '38	Samuel Smith, 10 Sep. '38	Adjutant,
Chas. Clowes, 1 Sep. '40	Phos. H. Smith, 12 do do	R. Cooperthwaite, 1 Sep. '40	J. Hazen, cap. 25 Aug. '23
John Hubbard, 23 Aug. '33	Geo. Nevers, jun. 1 Sep. '40	Geo. T. Harding, 2 Sep. '40	Quartermaster,
Mois. Coburn, 21 do do	W. Estabrook, 23 Aug. '33	Hiel Camp, 4 do	Z. B. Brown, 29 Mar. '35
Benj. Barker, 24 do do	Benj. Barker, 24 do do	Wm. Gilbert, 23 aug. '13	Surgeon,
Tho. Naon, 10 Sep. '24	Aaron Hunt, 11 Sep. '16	Arch. Plummer, 24 do do	J. W. Barker, 30 Aug. '30
Hezekiah Hoyt, 11 do	Chas. Tilley, 12 do do	Saul Boon, jr. 11 Sep. '16	

CHARLOTTE COUNTY MILITIA.

First Battalion,	Quartermaster,	Justus E. Knight, 23 do	Augus. Baneroff, 25 do do
—	Wm. Whitlock, c. 5 apr. '42	Robert Hope, 24 do	C. A. Babcock, 27 June, '46
Lieutenant Colonel,	Surgeon,	John Glas, 29 Feb. '41	Wel. Cameron, 12 April '17
Jmes Boyd, 1 March, '41	S. T. Gove, M. D. 4 apr. '48	Dan. McKenzie, 1 Mar. do	D. McLaughlin, 12 Aug. '48
Major,	—	G. Matthewson, 18 Sep. '48	Lieutenants.
John Rodger, 27 June, '41	Second Battalion.	Robert Clinch, 19 do	Chas. Hatch, 27 June, '43
Captains,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Stewart Seelye, 20 do	War. Ingersoll, 27 June '46
Thomas Berry, 6 Dec. '37	Thos. Wyer, 22 June, '24	William Jackson, 21 do	Thos. L. Moses, 29 do do
Jas. Stinson, rif. 7 May, '41	Major,	Arthur H. Gilmore, 22 do	Joseph Patch, 30 do do
J. Aymat, (c. f.) 5 Apr. '12	Henry Seelye, 10 July, '48	James Dick, 23 do	Robert Brown, 1 July, do
Samuel Getty, 27 June, '46	Captains.	John Louden, 24 do	Chas. E. Snell, 2 do do
John Parkinson, 23 do do	Henry Hitchings, 23 do do	Hugh Lodge, 25 do	War. Worster, 12 aug. '48
Henry Hitchings, 23 do do	Fist Lieutenants.	Oscar Hanson, 26 do	Ensigns.
S. H. Whitlock, (r.) 6 De	Jas. Pratt, 22 July, '23	James Crangle, 27 do	John Farmer, 27 June, '46
John Tredwell, r. 3 May '41	S. McFarlane, 6 Dec. '21	George Turner, 23 do	Henry Conley, 28 do do
George Simpson, 13 do	J. Wallce, 10 July, '32	Paymaster.	Henry Benson, jr. 23 do do
Wm. Maloney, s. f. 6 ap. '42	Joshua Knight, 11 do do	Isaac Knight, lt. 30 No. 46	Wm. Cheney, 30 do do
John Bradford, 28 June, '16	H. Matthewson, 19 Mar. '39	Adjutant.	Porter Dixon, 1 July, do
John Irwin, 29 do do	Achel. McCallum, 27 Feb. '44	Rich. McGee, lt. 5 Aug. '42	James Leonard, 12 April '17
Nathan Treadwell, 30 do	Dun. McFarlane, 21 do do	Surgeon.	J. E. Cummings, 13 do do
Geo. McKeane, 27 Feb. '44	Samuel Califf, 28 do do	Rbt. Thomson, 27 Feb. '41	Wm. Harvey, 12 aug. '48
John M'Dowell, rif. 10 do	Geo. McKay, 23 do do	Quartermaster.	Adjutant.
Eusigns.	Isaac Justeson, 18 Sep. '48	Jos. Measnett, (Capt.) 27	T. Moses, cap. 1 Aug. '54
Alex. Galvan, 14 May, '41	John Buckstaff, 19 do	Feb. 1844	Quarter Masters.
Geo. Hitchings, 23 June '46	Peter Clinch, 20 do	Geo. Kay, 18 Feb. '40	Josias Winchester, 18 do
James Russell, 23 do do	Robert V. Hanson, 21 do	Surgeon	
Isaac Snodgrass, 27 Sep. '48	Lieutenants.	W. C. McStay, 12 May '50	
Stephen McCurdy, 28 do	J. Misinet, 2 July, '29	Fourth Battalion.	
Paymaster.	John Maon, 31 Mar. '39	Lieutenant Colonel.	
J. Wilson, cap. 2 Sep. '25	James Davies, 2 Aug. do	N. Marks, 13 July, '40	
Adjutant.	Robt Atchison, 3 do	Majors.	
J. H. Whitlock, (capt.) 25	Wm. Smartt, 27 Feb. '41	John M'Intosh, 23 do	Aaron Upton, 23 July '41
Sept. 1832	James Brown, 27 June, '41	Captains.	James Brown, 24 m. 24 do
	John S. Crig, 22 do	N. Dogget, 24 July, '41	Captains.
		J. Young, (r.) 29 Mar. '27	

Alex. Grand, 4 March '32	Ioz. Andrews, 16 Feb. '39	<i>Ensigns.</i>	John Marks, Jr., 1 March '32
W. Thompson, 9 April '31	William Watson, 20 do do	Harris Scott, 13 Feb. '33	John Steeves, 1 do
David Upton, 10 do do	John Maxwell, 21 do do	John McLeod, 19 do do	John Campbell, 24 do
Jes. Maxwell, 15 Feb. '33	James Murchie, 23 July '11	Justin Moore, 29 do do	Adjutant.
Wm. Liddy, 16 do do	Jesse Christie, 21 do	Samuel Thomas, 21 July '41	A. Campbell, c. p. 2 Ap.
Wm. McLeod, 17 do do	Jacob Reed, 25 do	Stephen Amos, 21 July '41	<i>Paymaster.</i>
D. V. Clendenning, 18 do do	Jos. H. Maxwell, 26 do	Samuel Hamilton, 25 do	J. Marks, cap. 1 March
John Grimmer, 23 July '41	Mark Milberry, 27 do	John Mitchell, 2 do	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
John Nisbett, 24 do	Matthew Hannah, 28 do	Daniel Sullivan, 27 do	R. Watson, Jr., 8 June
Thos. B. Abbott, 26 do	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	Geo. J. Thomson, 28 do	<i>Surgeon.</i>
	S. Hill, (rules) 7 April '32		L. Weston, 1 March
II. M. Allister, 27 Mar. '26	Jos. Young, (r.) 6 Feb. '33	Alex. Buchanan, capt. 23d	<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>
A. Clendenning, r. 6 Fe 2	Danl. McAllister, 17 do do		July '41
W. Armstrong, t. 6 Apr '32	Jacob Hopkins, 18 do do	Don Blair, M. D. 22d	

WESTMORLAND COUNTY MILITIA.

<i>First Battalion.</i>	Matthew Holstead, 3 do do	Jno. C. Black, 16 do do	<i>Third Battalion.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	John Jones, 4 do do	Day Chapman, 17 do do	<i>Lieutenant Calme.</i>
T. L. Smith, 12 July '12	Stephen Gildart, 5 do do		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captains.</i>	Martin Wotman, 6 do do	J. Culter, 30 July '39	Philip Chapman, do d
Wm. Sauth, 12 June '26	Meritt Harris, 7 do do	G. Botsford, 31 do do	<i>Captains.</i>
Jas. Beatty, 19 May '23	Ios. B. LeBlanc, 8 do do	Iro. Scoular, 23 June '35	John Avard, 1 June
E. Stiles, 16 May '29	Thad. Thibodeau, 9 do do	Wm. Brown, 19 June '35	John Trenholm, 2 do
S. Underwood, 22 July '32	<i>Adjutant.</i>	David Taylor, 2 July '41	John Ogden, 2 do
S. Babineau, 30 do do	B. Botsford, (r.) 12 July '42	Othe R. Sayre, 4 do	Wm. Atworth, 21 June
D. Hammington, 22 do do	<i>Paymaster.</i>	C. Palmer, 24 do, 12 Jul. '42	Phos. Chapman, 22 do
Alex. Cain, 23 do do	J. Robinson, c. 12 July '26	N. Bulmer, 1 do, 18 Fe '31	Wm. Fawcett, 19 do do
J. N. Chapman, 15 Nov. '40	<i>Quarter Master.</i>	Ira. Steedman, cap. 11 June	Gideon Maxwell, 20 do do
Wm. Miney, 17 do do			S. Cyrus Oulton, 21 do do
John Stultz, 18 do do	<i>Surgeon.</i>		Liffy Allan, 1 June
John Scott, 19 do do	C. S. Thread, M. D. 46 No. 16		I. Downing, 2 do
Richard Bell, 20 do do	<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>		Robert Copp, 13 May
John Welling, 26 Feb. '41	Pho. C. Sharpe, do do		Ias. J. Evans, 15 do do
David Boyd, 27 do do	<i>Cavalry attached to 1st Bat.</i>		John Ritworth, 21 June
Chas. Lockhart, 28 do do			Chris. Richardson, 17 do
<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Ensigns.</i>	John Copp, Jr., 14 June '7
S. Warden, 8 May '21	John S. True, 11 Nov. '41	Benj. Wells, 23 Sept. '32	<i>Ensigns.</i>
P. Constantine, 1 Aug. '32	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	Ios. White, 20 Aug. '35	Wm. Morris, 4 Aug. '35
J. Hammington, 22 May, '33	James Robertson, do do	Edwin Dixon, 4 Ap. '40	Benj. Allan, 20 do
R. Dibson, 21 do do	<i>Cornet.</i>	Crane Charters, 5 do	Richd. Johnson, 3 July '17
G. Hammington, 25 do do	Wm. McFee, do do	James Cassidy, 8 do	Bill Raworth, 21 June
Theo. Welling, 17 Nov. '16		Louis Taylor, 9 do	Adam Avard, 22 do
R. D. Chapman, 13 do do	<i>Second Battalion.</i>	Geo. Cochrsne, 10 do	Alph. Gooden, 14 June '7
James Welling, 20 do do		A. R. Wetmore, 5 Ap. '42	<i>Adjutant.</i>
Jacob Trites, 21 do do		Roh. Trenholm, 21 Jun. '36	J. Chapman, (cap) 25 July
Ruth Smith, 23 do do	<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	John Legere, 23 do do	(17)
Hor. B. Smith, 27 Feb. '41	A. E. Botsford, 1 Jan. 1832	Wm. B. Chapman, 17 do '46	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Frederich Welling, 28 do	<i>Major.</i>	Nathan Lowerson, 11 do '46	C. Allin, hent. 30 May '11
David C. Blakeney, 29 do		Caleb Read, 11 June '47	<i>Surgeon.</i>
Alfred Scott, 1 March '41	<i>Captains.</i>	Chas. Barnes, 15 do do	Jas. B. Johnston, M. D. 21
Michael Harris, 2 do do	John Chapman, 18 Jun. '22	John Hickman, 16 do	Sept. '22
Martin Beck, 3 do do	W. P. Sayre, 25 July '30	John Barnes, 17 do do	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Thos. Stendman, 4 do do	R. Taylor, 27 do do	John Smith, 18 do do	Edwin Oulton, 21 June '1
	R. B. Chapman, 22 Jun. '32		<i>Troop of Cavalry.</i>
	Thos. Cochran, 23 do do		
J. Nelson, 19 May '28	Chas. Thibodeau, do do		
Z. Lutz, 17 May 23	Jas. Maxwell, 3 April '40		
Geo. Cochran, 21 May '33	Henry Ogdeu, 1 July '41		
Josha Welling, Jr. 18 Nov. '40	Wm. Atkinson, 12 July '12		
Edward Smith, 27 Feb. '41	Thos. S. Sayre, 15 Feb. '46		
Wm. H. Smith, 28 do do			
Fred. Bateman, 29 do do	Jos. Allison, (cap) 22 June		
Alex. Methie, 1 March, do			
Richard Atmore, 2 do do			

ALBERT COUNTY MILITIA.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	J. Brewster, 1 Aug '35	Aaron Robinson, 2 do	Elisha Stevens, att. 27 do
Samuel Clark, 23 May '17	O. Watkins, 2 do do	Wm. Gross, 22 June '46	Allan Peck, 28 do
<i>Major.</i>	E. Peck, 17 Aug '36	Patrick Sinclair, 23 do do	George Killum, 29 do
Jer. Starratt, 25 May '47	Daniel Steeves, 24 Apr '39	John Read, 24 do do	Henry Cawphill, 30 do
<i>Captains.</i>	John Cleveland, 25 do do	John A. Read, 25 May '47	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
D. Cameron, 12 June '38	John Beatty, 1 July '41	Steph. B. Weldon, 26 do	E. Peck, 26 Oct. '27

Peck, 1

Stevens,

Sols, 2 do, al

Rodgers,

Fitzgerald,

Brewster,

McKays,

Bishop,

Robinson,

F. Steven

First Batt

Lieutenant

Alex. Fraser,

Major

J. McDonald,

McLeod,

Capta

Perley,

Gouldow

Crawf,

Unlock,

Beaderon,

Robichaud,

M. Johnst

Key, rif

Alex. McBe

John Morison

Rich. Hu ch

web. Russel

p. Keith,

McCliv

Alex. David

Dund. McLe

John McLeod

Andrew H. Y

David John

John McLean

D. McNaught

John Potte

Lieut

J. T. Webster

Wm. Carr

Y. Morrison

James Cale

Geo. Wal

Don. McDo

N. Perley

John Mack

Alex. Urqu

John Sinc

James Mi

L. Letson

J. M. Joh

Peter Gre

J. John

E. Stev

James Re

Lion

R. Fer

Ad. Fer

John Marks, Jr., 1st Lieut., Adj'tant.	John Steeves, 25 April '33	Nelson Anderson, 23 do do	Nath. Smith, 22 June '46	J. R. Constantine, 28 do de
John Campbell, 24 June '32	John Steeves, 25 April '33	Abr. Tritie, 25th May '47	W. Cleveland, 23 June '46	Dou'l'd M'Donald, 29 do do
Adj'tant.	John Steeves, 25 April '33	Solo'n Sides, art. 26 do do	Elisha Turner, 21 do do	Adj'tant. [47]
Campbell, cap. 2 Ap. '32	John Steeves, 25 April '33	John Fitzgerald, 23 June '46	Harris Colpo, 25 do do	Daniel Clarke, (cap) 12 July '30
Paymaster.	John Steeves, 25 April '33	John Bechard, 28 do do	Wm. Carlile, 26 do do	Quarter Master.
Marks, cap. 1 March '32	John Steeves, 25 April '33	John Brewster, 28 do do	John Brewster, 27 do do	Jas. Rodgers, (lt.) 6 July '30
Quartermaster.	John Steeves, 25 April '33	John Steeves, 30 do do	Joseph Colpo, 28 do do	Surgeon.
Watson, lt. 8 June '32	John Steeves, 25 April '33	John Steeves, 25 do do	And. Aleon, 25 May '47	W. Wilson, 25 Oct '28
Surgeon.	John Steeves, 25 April '33	Ensigns.	Lewis Steeves, 26 do do	Assistant Surgeon.
Weston, 1 March '32	John Steeves, 25 April '33	John Robinson, 27 do do	Michael Duffy, 25 April '33	Angus M'Donald, 27 do do
Ass'tant Surgeon.	John Steeves, 25 April '33	John Robinson, 27 do do	Samuel Shaw, 22 June '46	
on Blair, M. D. 25 June '32	John Steeves, 25 April '33	John Steeves, 25 do do		

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY MILITIA.

First Battalion.	Chris. Wishart, 13 do do	Second Battalion.	Quartermaster.
Lieutenant Colonel.	John Boyd, 13 do do	Lieutenant Colonel.	P. Mitchell, Jr. 21 May '44
Rev. Fras., 5 Sept '37	Wm. McLeod, 29 May '46	James Johnston, 30 do	Surgeon.
Major.	James Johnston, 30 do	William Russell, 31 do	John Thompson, 20 June, [1840]
Rev. Fras., 5 Sept '37	William Russell, 31 do	Alex. Russell, 1 June do	
Major.	Alex. Russell, 1 June do	Alex. McKillop, 2 do	
McDonald, Mar. '33	Alex. McKillop, 2 do	James Fraser, 3 do	
K. McLeod, 15 Aug. '40	James Fraser, 3 do	Ensigns.	
Captains.	Alex. Morrison, 4 do	Alex. Morrison, 4 do	
R. Perley, 5 April '26	Alex. Morrison, 4 do	Alex. Morrison, 4 do	
G. Gaetel'ow, 6 do do	Ensigns.	Alex. Morrison, 4 do	
G. Chapman, 6 June '32	Wm. Clarke, 10 June '36	John Fraser, 1 June '23	
Major.	Wm. Clarke, 10 June '36	Wm. Loch, 25 April '25	
G. Chapman, 6 June '32	I. Carruthers, 20 do do	Donald McKay, 26 do do	
Major.	I. Carruthers, 20 do do	H. B. Allison, 6 April '31	
John Avard, 1 June '32	H. Corman, 21 do do	Robert Jardine, 9 do do	
in Trentholm, 2 do do	H. Corman, 21 do do	George Kerr, 15 Feb. '33	
in Ogden, 2 do do	Pat. Preby, 8 March '39	Jared Tozer, 16 do do	
in Raworth, 21 June '32	Allan Gilmour, 26 Ap. '40	Tho. Willoughby, 17 do do	
Chapman, 22 June '32	Peter McDougall, 16 Aug '40	Hugh Hamill, 20 June '40	
Moore, 14 June '32	Alex. Key, 16 Ap. '33	E. J. Williston, 10 Aug. '42	
Lieutenants.	Alex. McBeath, 8 Mar. '34	John Harley, 1 Aug. '46	
John Allan, 1 June '32	Tom. Morrison, 24 April do	John Pond, 1 sept do	
Bowning, 2 do do	John Morrison, 25 do do	Roland Crocket, 4 July '46	
Rev. Copp., 19 May '32	Alex. McDonald, 30 May '43	Lieutenants.	
Oulton, 21 June '32	Alex. McRae, 31 do	Dan. McTavish, 20 June '40	
Raworth, 21 June '32	Hugh McLean, 1 June '43	Alex. Ferguson, 23 do	
Wells, 22 June '32	Alex. Fraser, 2 do	Robt. Forsyth, 24 do	
Rev. Copp., Jr. 14 June '32	John Gordon, Jr. 3 do	Alfon Davidson, 10 Aug. '42	
Ensigns.	Robert Lorgie, 12 do	Robinson Crocker, 1 Aug. '46	
Morris, 19 May '32	Alex. Logie, 13 do	Richard Sutton, 2 do	
John Allan, 20 June '32	John Sinclair, 11 do	Alex. Foster, 3 do	
Johnson, 3 June '32	Tony Wright, 15 do	Ach. Russell, 4 do	
Raworth, 21 June '32	Alex. Fenton, 16 do	Alex. Davidson, 5 do	
Avard, 22 June '32	Norman Campbell, 17 do	Robert McKay, 4 July '46	
Goulden, 14 June '32	M. McNaughten, 20 May '46	James Crocker, 5 do	
Adj'tant.	John McKay, 30 do	James A. Crane, 6 do	
Capman, (cap) 25 Ju. '32	Donald McLeod, 31 do	Ensigns.	
Quartermaster.	Wm. Corman, 9 do do	James Fleet, 1 Aug. '46	
in Heut, 30 May '32	Kenneth Forbes, 1 June do	Alex. Division, 2 do	
Surgeon.	F. Morrison, 15 June '36	John Percival, Jr. 3 do	
Johnston, M. D. 21 Sept '32	Jane Cate, 21 do do	John Wise, 4 do	
Paymaster.	Geo. Wilision, 25 April '39	John Wiss, 5 do	
Oulton, 21 June '32	John Dickens, 5 do	Edward R. Whitney, 4 do	
Cap of Cavalry.	John Dickens, 5 do	Edward Rogers, 6 do	
Captain.	Rev. Perley, 28 do do	Jas. Jones, 2 do do	
pp., 1 July '32	John Mackie, 29 do do	John Johnston, 3 do do	
Lieutenant.	Alex. Cameron, 15 Aug. '40	John Fraser, 4 do do	
escort, 12 July '32	John Sinclair, 16 Aug. '40	David Gooftel'ow, 5 do do	
Cornet.	James Miller, 17 do	Aj'tant.	
Hilliker, do do	Wm. Letson, 11 Jun. '42	D. M. McDonald, cap. 9 Jun. '23	Quartermaster.
Stevens, art. 27 d.	Alex. Letson, 2 do do	Quarter Master.	Wm. M'Kay, lt. 17 June '42
Rev. Copp., 28 d.	Peter Gray, 13 June '42	J. Davidson, 9 June do	Paymaster.
Killim, 29 d.	Jas. Johnson, 14 do	Surgeon.	J. L. Price, cap. 9 Mar. '47
awphell, 29 d.	Charles Stuart, 30 May '43	D. Crocker, (cap) 11 May '23	Surgeon.
Adj'tant.	James Russell, 11 June '43	Alex. Key, 23 June '33	Stafford Benson, m. d. 9 do

RESTIGOUCHIE COUNTY MILITIA.

Lieutenant Colonel.	Chip. Botsford, { 25 ep 32	Wm. S. Smith, 1 Feb. '47	A. Douglas, 3 do
R. Ferguson, 1 Jan. '32	{ 28 Jun. '47	Charles Simonds, 2 do do	John McKinnon, 4 do
Major.	James Paul, 29 Jun. '47	John Cook, 3 do do	John Duncan, jun. 5 do
Ad. Ferguson, 19 Mar. '33	Rob Connacher, 25 Oct. '47	John Robertson, 4 do do	Adj'tant.
Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Jas. McPherson, cap. 11 Oc. 1828
J. Douglass, 26 Dec. '25	W. Craig, 13 July '25	In. Ullican, 27 Jun. '47	Surgeon.
D. M'Inosh, 27 do do	A. Fras., 23 May '31	Wm. Doyle, 28 do	D. R. Carter, M. D., 19
D. Stewart, 9 March '37	David M'Nair, 27 Jun. '47	John Ferguson, 29 Jan. '47	March, '39
A. M'Pherson, 10 do do	R. H. Montgomery, 28 do do	James S. Moore, 33 do	Quartermaster.
R. Ferguson, Jr. 11 do do	Robert Jardine, 23 do do	John McAllister, 31 do	
J. Mongomery, 12 do do	Mich. Ferguson, 30 do do	Peter Stewart, 1 Feb. '47	
And. Barbare, 27 Jun. '47	Edward Hour, 31 do do	Neil Cook, 2 do	Ar. Rumsey, lt. 6 Feb '47

GLOUCESTER COUNTY MILITIA.

First Battalion.	<i>Easigns.</i>	John Duren, 5 March, '32	Charles De L'Gardie, 1
-----	W. F. P. Wheten, 14 Mar.	Urban Landry, 9 Nov. '30	Howard D. Frost, 1
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	-----	James Young, 10 do do	Daniel Robichaud, 11
John Miller, 5 Sept. '42	And. G. Fair, 9 Nov. '40	Jos. Sewell, 12 do do	James Scott, 1
<i>Major.</i>	Wm. Stevens, Jr., Se '42	Thomas Kerr, 13 do do	Barnabas Sewell, 13
Fran. Ferguson, 11 Nov. '45	Wm. Pallen, 9 do	Robt. Robertson, 15 do do	<i>Easigns.</i>
<i>Captains.</i>	James Henry, 10 do	Hugh A. Cagie, 16 do do	And. Wilson, 5 Mar.
James Lee, 12 July '21	John Miller, 11 do	Wm. Taylor, 2 June '28	Rene Cheson, 6 do
Benj. Dawson, 25 Dec. '20	John Morrison, 12 do	John Keir, 3 do	Fran. LeGreley, 9 Nov.
Rich'd Carman, 14 Mar. '37	Fredk. Comeau, 13 do	Jas. G. C. Blackhall, 4 do	Joseph Coombs, 19 d
Wm. B'anchard, 15 do do	Albert Wood, 12 July, '47	Jas. Welsh, 5 do	Luke Duccet, 11 do
P. A. Dumaresq, 9 Apr. '39	Thos. Curran, 15 do	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	Wm. Lewisdale, 12 do
Jas. Robertson, 5 Sept. '42	John Miller, jr. 14 do	J. Gennie, 15 July, '23	Wm. Drysdale, 14
Michael O'Brien, 6 do	<i>Paymaster.</i>	A. Campbell, 23 Jan. '27	Edward Hixon, 2 June
William Boyd, 12 July '47	Alex Anderson, 12 July '47	P. Campbell, 29 Jan. '27	William Kerr, 3
John Ferguson, 13 do	<i>Adjutant.</i>	A. Louwers, 2 Mar. '32	William Eddy, sen. 4
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	Jas. Lee, cap. 12 July, '21	James Dorin, 7 do do	Israel Tario, 5
Wm. Gray, 13 July, '24	<i>Surgeon.</i>	A. Landry, 9 Nov. '45	Stephen Doucette, jr.
Chas. Comeau, 15 do do	Robert Gordon, 9 Apr. '39	A. Robichaud, 16 do do	Eugene Landry, 7
Don Ferguson, 14 Mar. '37	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	Richard Dawson, 12 do do	Tranquill Blanchard,
Jas. Johnston, 10 Apt. '30	J. Reed, lieut. 15 May '21	Edwin Lanten, 16 do do	Adam Sutherland,
John Chambers, 9 Nov. '30	<i>Second Battalion.</i>	Robt. Young, Jr. 17 do do	<i>Adjutant.</i>
Joseph Doucette, 5 sep '42	-----	David Ferguson, 19 do do	J. M. McIntosh, cap. 21 Dec.
Chris. McManus, 8 do	<i>Major.</i>	A. B. Harrington, 29 Aug. 4	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Wm. Flake, 9 do	W. Landry, 1 March '32	Wm. Baldwin, c. 1 Mar.	I. W. Baldwin, c. 1 Mar.
Tim. Herrington, 10 do	<i>Captains.</i>	James Kerr, 3 do	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
John Baird, 12 July '47	Jas. Gauleigh, 2 April '41	Richard Dawson, Jr. 4 do	Ino. Ritchie, 15 May, '2
Wm. Deacon, 13 do	Robt. McAlmon, 3 April '41	Richard Forbes, 5 do	<i>Surgeon.</i>
Theo. Desbrisay, 14 do	<i>Easigns.</i>	M. Campbell, 12 July, '21	S. L. Bishop, 9 Nov. '45
John Weolaer, 15 do	W. Drysdale, 14 June '21	Patrol Landry, 6 do	<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>
Anthony Rainie, 16 do	Wm. Hixon, 1 March '32	Stanislaus Legere, 7 do	T. S. Baldwin, 2 June, '2
	<i>Adjutant.</i>	Peter DeGrace, 4 do do	John Lewis-Blanchard, 8 do

KENT COUNTY MILITIA.

First Battalion.	<i>Easigns.</i>	Pat'k. Donelly, 18 do do	Second Battalion.	Gideon Smith, 10 do
-----	Jas. D. Weldon, 10 do do	Jas. D. Weldon, 10 do do	-----	Angus McIntosh, 10 do
<i>Major.</i>	Arch. F. McKay, 20 do do	Arch. F. McKay, 20 do do	<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	J. A. Phelin, 11 do
George Pagan, 2 April, '16	Jas. Gauleigh, 2 April '41	Jas. Gauleigh, 2 April '41	James Long, 1 Jan. '32	Angus McMillan, 12 do
<i>Captains.</i>	Robt. McAlmon, 3 April '41	Robt. McAlmon, 3 April '41	<i>Major.</i>	Louis Allan, 13 do
Wm. Bowser, 10 May, '24	<i>Easigns.</i>	John Bowser, 14 Oct. '41	<i>Easigns.</i>	Placid Porrier, 23 May, '2
R. Jardine, 21 Feb. '26	David Wright, 21 May '30	Captains.	J. Thibideau, 23 May '31	J. Thibideau, 23 May '31
J. P. Ford, [1] 25 Nov. do	John Clare, Jr. 23 do do	W. Hammington, 23 May '31	P. A. Purdy, 10 Aug. '30	P. A. Purdy, 10 Aug. '30
J. W. Weldon, 25 Oct. '25	Eph. Whetton, 16 Apr. '30	Ira Hicks, 27 do do	Greg. Cormier, 22d Oct '30	Greg. Cormier, 22d Oct '30
Cel'm Rankin, 21 May, '31	J. M. Webster, 13 do	Robert Dysart, 9 Aug. '31	John Burke, Jr. 23d do	John Burke, Jr. 23d do
Saml. Girvan, 22 do do	Wm. Doherty, 13 do	Iacob. Germer, 22 Oct. '30	Marriner Hicks, 10 Mar. '31	Marriner Hicks, 10 Mar. '31
Wm. Brait, 23 do do	W. M. Williams, 2 Apr. '31	Phos. Aspinwall, 23 Oct '30	Peter McPhailin, 10 Oct '31	Peter McPhailin, 10 Oct '31
Joe. Muzeroll, 1 July, '34	John Rankin, 5 do	Jas. R. Smith, 4 Oct. '31	And'w McIntosh, 11 do	And'w McIntosh, 11 do
Wm. Reach, 2 do do	David Foster, 4 do	Antony Simpson, 15 do do	Thomas Coates, 12 do	Thomas Coates, 12 do
W. Fitzgerald, 2 April, '40	Peter Macrelli, 5 do	Michael Harris, 10 Oct. '31	Peter White, 13 do	Peter White, 13 do
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>	Wm. Coates, 11 do do	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Donald Rankin, 19 Feb. '26	Jas. S. Wheten, 4 July, '31	Oliver Ward, 12 do do	P. Bushue, 21 May, '31	A. B. Smith, e. 23 May, '31
J. A. Clere, [r] 26 May, '35	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	John Scamonds, 27 do do	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Wm. Girvan, 27 do do	Phos. Woolf, [en] 1 Jul. '41	J. H. Foster, 10 Sep. '32	P. Robichaud, 23 Oct. '33	E. Chapman, Jr. 12 Mar. '33
A. M. Michael, 1 July, '31	<i>Paymaster.</i>	C. L. Richards, 23 Mar. '41	John Sheridan, 10 Mar. '37	<i>Surgeon.</i>
John Millet, 2 do do	T. M. Deblois, cap. 9 Ap. '32	Jas. Kiersted, 5 Nov. '33	Jas. S. Long, 15 Oct. '41	
Andrew Dixon, 16 Apr. '38	<i>Surgeon.</i>	N. Warren, 5 Nov. '33		
John Maine, 17 do do	R. Masterson, 13 Feb. '21	J. H. Foster, 10 Sep. '32		

KING'S COUNTY MILITIA.

First Battalion.	<i>Easigns.</i>	Thos. A. Flewellings, 3 do	James B. Lyon, 3 do do	<i>Adjutant.</i>
-----	Rico. Harding, 30 Mar. '31	Ab. D. Mahee, 10 Aug. '38	Jos. E. Flewellings, 11 do	D. Wetmore, capt. 1 Mar.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	-----	W. P. Flewellings, 11 do	<i>Easigns.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Wm. McLeod, 29 May, '33	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	Jas. Kiersted, 5 Nov. '33	Jas. Kiersted, 5 Nov. '33	D. Pickett, 31 July, '33
<i>Major.</i>	-----	N. Warren, 5 Nov. '33	John Vanwart, 2 April, '31	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
J. S. Wetmore, 10 Aug. '48	<i>Captains.</i>	I. H. Foster, 10 Sep. '32	C. L. Richards, 23 Mar. '41	John Price, & 25 Nov. '33
Philip Nase, 29 Apr. '27	-----	Isaac Vanwart, 2 April '42	Thos. Wallis, 30 July, '32	<i>Second Battalion.</i>
T. Betwick, 25 Oct. '26	John L. Forrester, 3 do	Joseph Cronk, 31 do do	-----	<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>
And. Hamm, rif 29 Jul. '32	W. G. Harding, 27 Mar. '31	Jas. W. Brittain, 1 Sep. '36	-----	-----
Joseph A. Lyons, 1 June '23	James McKeel, 23 do do	Jas. S. Long, 2 do do	John C. Vail, 1 Jan. '32	<i>Major.</i>
Lewis Carvell, 2 do do	Stephen Smith, 2 do do	Samuel Foster, 3 do	O. B. Cougle, 11 July, '48	<i>Captains.</i>
John Wright, 5 Nov. do	W. B. McKeel, 30 July, '42	Guy Nelson Smith, 4 do	D. W. Puddington, 11 do	Dan'l. Sheek, 13 Mar. '32
Saml. Gorham, 10 Sept. '38	[r] 1 Sep. '41	Her. D. Mabee, 10 Aug. '38		
Gab. Worden, 2 April '40	Hiram Bestwick, 2 do do			

Charles De L'Gardie,		John Price, 2 Sept. '33	Thos. Keith,	5 do	Robt. Wallace, 22 Oct. '33	Captains.		
Howard D. Frost,	11	Stockton, 8 April '31	Ephraim Chambers,	6 do	T. W. H. Malowney, 2d Lt.	Saml. Sprague, 18 May '32		
Dorely Robichaud,	11	John Palmer,	9 June '33	Gabriel Fowler,	7 do	Geo. Sprague,	6 July '30	
James Scott,	12	John Burgess,	6 Sept. '41	Isaac Coates,	11 July, '46	Robt. Spragg,	15 June '41	
Barnabie Sewell,	13	John A. Morton,	30 do	Adjutant.	Chas. E. Smith,	3 July '41	James Seelye,	2 June '32
Ensigns,		O. Barberie,	(cap. 21 Nov. '21)	Step. Fowler,	4 June '42	Wm. McGrigor,	22 Jan. '36	
and Wilson,	5 Mar. '32	(22) 3 June '46	I. Foshay, cap. 22 Jun. '33	Ians. Hillett,	5 do d.	David W. Pickett,	23 do	
Jene Cheson,	6 do	Paymaster.	Quartermaster.	John McMo-	W. B. Scovil,	4 April '48		
Tan Lettreley,	9 Nov. '32	Wm. Johnston,	3 do	re,	Z. Davis,	5 do do		
raph Coombs,	10 do	Lieutenants.	Robert B. Vail, 12 Apr. '47	Alexander Campbell,	7 do	John Case,	16 June '41	
uke Duccett,	11 do	Sergeant.	Edwin A. Vail, 19 June '36	Daniel Dakin,	8 do	Wm. Ketchum,	2 June '42	
lm. Leuisier,	12 do	Third Battalion.		Lieutenants.	Simon Hay,	3 do do		
In Dixdale,	14 do	Lieutenant Colonel.		J. T. Sherwood,	25 Oct. '29	Donald Mahoney,	6 do do	
dward Hixon,	2 June '32	Gabe Wetmore,	12 Mar. '32	Les. Alexander,	22 Oct. '33	Je-sé Gillis,	10 June '43	
lliam Ker,	do	Major.		W. H. Ganter,	6 Nov. '41	Wm. H. White,	22 do '46	
illiam Eddy, sen.	4	John Peasey,	1 June, do	J. Lamarteaux,	4 June '42	Wm. H. Fairweather,	25 do	
ael Eddo,	5	John Parlee,	2 do	James Battley,	23 do '46	Edwin Barbut,	4 Apr. '48	
ephen Doncelet, jr.	5	Joseph Chapman,	3 do	John Kaye,	24 do do	Ensigns.		
agene Landry,	7	John Peasey,	1 do	David Fowler,	4 April '48	John Morrison,	3 July '41	
inquil Blancheard,	8	John Schodet,	22 Oct. '33	John McVay,	5 do	Don. Bohaunen,	7 Nov. do	
on Sutherland,	9	John Fowler,	3 July '41	Paymaster.		David Drew,	8 do do	
Adjutant.		John Peasey,	6 Nov. do	R. S. Matthew,	c. 2 June '35	Wm. Crabbe,	2 June '42	
H. Intosh,	cap. 21 Dec. '32	John Peasey,	9 do	Quartermaster.	[26]	Wm. Wetmore,	5 do do	
Paymaster.		John Fenwick,	11 July do	E. S. Wetmore,	25 Aug.	Mex. Burnett,	11 do do	
W. Baldwin,	c. 1 Mar. '32	W. A. Stockton,	11 July do	S. Z. Earle,	4 April '48	F. A. Davis,	22 June '46	
Quartermaster.		Ensigns.		S. Z. Earle, Jr., 4 April '48	Linus Seelye,	27 do de		
J. Ritchie,	15 May '32	Isaac Teekle,	9 Apr. '34	Assistant Surgeon.		Adjutant.		
Surgeon.		Joseph Dobson,	20 do do	John Smith,	6 Nov. do	A. English,	cap. 25 Ag. '28	
L. Bishop,	9 Nov. '32	John Hall,	6 Sept. '41	Francis Woods,	18 Aug. '45	O. Hallett,	cap. 4 Apr. '48	
Assistant Surgeon.		John Peasey,	29 May '41	Phos. Hartson,	19 do do	Quartermaster.		
S. Baldwin,	2 June '32	John Peasey,	29 May '41	James Kinslow,	20 do do	Isaac Raywend,	(capt.) 6	
on Smith,	10 do	John Peasey,	29 May '41	Peters Yeamins,	23 May '31	[June, '42]		
us McIntosh,	10 Oct. '32	John Peasey,	10 Sept. '41	Captains.		Surgeon.		
Phetin,	11 do	Engs.		J. McLean,	8 Jun. '26	C. Wilson,	12 June, '28	
McMillan,	12 do	Lieutenant Colonel.		S. Currie,	20 Aug. '27	T. Cerey,	7 June '23	
s Allan,	13 do	Major.		J. McAlister,	21 Aug. '27	J. Shearer,	21 Aug. '27	
Ensigns.		Major.		S. White,	30 do 30	E. Briggs,	27 July '21	
d Portier,	23 May '32	W. F. Colwell,	29 Aug. '31	Richard Graham,	22 do do	James Mullin,	11 Aug. '34	
ibideau,	25 do	John Currie,	23 do do	N. Bulvea,	12 Aug. '34	Wm. Vincent,	6 July '41	
Purdy,	10 Aug. '32	John Currie,	23 do do	Eben. Briggs,	5 July '41	John Cochran,	3 do do	
ormier,	22d Oct. '32	John Currie,	23 do do	John Peasey,	6 do do	Pho. Watson,	9 do do	
erlieck,	10 Mar. '32	Geo. Fox,	23 do do	Wm. Shearer,	7 do do	Danl. Fowler,	9 Aug. do	
McPhailin,	10 Oct. '32	John Currie,	23 do do	Alex. Case,	11 Sept. '37	James Hunter,	12 Aug. '33	
McIntosh,	11 do	John Currie,	5 Oct. '35	E. N. Postay,	10 Sept. '28	Ios. Calkins,	12 Aug. '43	
s Coates,	12 do	Henry S. Peters,	1 do	Peters Cox,	13 do do	Athan McLean,	13 do do	
White,	13 do	John Currie,	10 sep. '37	E. W. Hobin,	2 do	John Starkey,	15 do do	
Adjutant.		John Currie,	1 do do	Pleg. Smith,	5 Sept. '42	Eucas Elkin,	18 Aug. '15	
smith,	c. 23 May '32	John Currie,	1 do do	Richd. McGrath,	18 Aug. '45	Benj. Withrow,	19 do do	
quartermaster.		John Currie,	1 do do	Wm. Burgess,	19 do do	Allen M. Donald,	20 do do	
rmam,	12 Mar. '32	John Currie,	1 do do	Richard Fowler,	20 do do	John Mollin,	21 do do	
Surgeon.		John Currie,	20 do do	Wm. Mayes,	10 Sep. '41	Vincent White,	19 Aug. '48	
Adjutant.		John Currie,	20 do do	Adjutant.		Abraham Badley,	11 do	
more, capt. 1 Mar. '32		John Currie,	20 do do	Robert Golting,	(capt.) 27	Isaac Burpee,	12 do	
Paymaster.		John Currie,	20 do do	Paymaster.	Apr. '21	John Cole,	13 do	
ett,	31 July '32	John Currie,	20 do do	Quartermaster.		Adjutant.		
artermaster		John Currie,	20 do do	N. H. Deveber,	24 Aug. '29	Isaac Clarke,	6 do do	
ce,	5 25 Nov. '32	John Currie,	20 do do	John McGregor,	7 do do	John Earle,	(cap. 7 Jun. '23)	
nd Battalion.		John Currie,	20 do do	Geo. Graham,	22 do do	James Alton,	8 do do	
enant Colonel.		John Currie,	20 do do	Quartermaster.		Ezek. Stone,	12 Aug. '43	
Vail,	1 Jan. '32	John Currie,	20 do do	W. F. Bonnell,	(capt.) 31	Andrew Barton,	13 do do	
Major.		John Currie,	20 do do	Aug. 1836		Francis Fulton,	15 do do	
ale, 11 July, '46		John Currie,	20 do do	John McDonald,	18 Aug. '45	Surgeon.		
captains.		John Currie,	20 do do	R. P. Smith,	24 Aug. '29	Bevan,	19 Aug. '48	
ck,	13 Mar. '32	John Currie,	20 do do					

QUEEN'S COUNTY MILITIA.

Fire Battalion.	A. S. Smith,	5 do '12	Second Battalion.	John Secord, jr.	20 do do		
—	Francis Woods,	18 Aug. '45	Major.	Benja. Keih,	21 do do		
Lieutenant Colonel.	Phos. Hartson,	19 do do	Major.	George Currie,	10 Aug. '43		
Harry Peter,	20 June, '25	James Kinslow,	20 do do	Peters Yeamins,	23 May '31		
Major.	Wm. Penney,	10 Sept. '41	Captains.	Gideon Baillie,	11 do do		
W. Foshay,	29 Aug. '27	Engs.	Ensigns.				
Captain.	R. Golding,	adj. 25 May '21	S. Currie,	20 Aug. '27	T. Cerey,	7 June '23	
—	T. R. Wetmore,	11 Sep. '26	J. McAlister,	21 Aug. '27	J. Shearer,	21 Aug. '27	
C. Burke,	23d Oct. '32	Richard Graham,	22 do do	S. White,	30 do 30	E. Briggs,	27 July '21
erlieck,	10 Mar. '32	John Currie,	23 do do	N. Bulvea,	12 Aug. '34	James Mullin,	11 Aug. '34
McPhailin,	10 Oct. '32	John Currie,	23 do do	Eben. Briggs,	5 July '41	Wm. Vincent,	6 July '41
McIntosh,	11 do	John Currie,	23 do do	John Peasey,	6 do do	John Cochran,	3 do do
s Coates,	12 do	John Currie,	23 do do	Wm. Shearer,	7 do do	Danl. Fowler,	9 Aug. do
White,	13 do	John Currie,	3 do	Alex. Case,	11 Sept. '37	James Hunter,	12 Aug. '33
Adjutant.	John Currie,	1 do do	E. N. Postay,	10 Sept. '28	Ios. Calkins,	12 Aug. '43	
smith,	c. 23 May '32	Henry S. Peters,	1 do	Peters Cox,	13 do do	Athan McLean,	13 do do
quartermaster.	John Currie,	1 do do	John Currie,	2 do	John Starkey,	15 do do	
rmam,	12 Mar. '32	John Currie,	1 do do	E. W. Hobin,	2 do	Eucas Elkin,	18 Aug. '15
Surgeon.	John Currie,	1 do do	John Currie,	1 do do	Benj. Withrow,	19 do do	
Adjutant.		John Currie,	1 do do	Richard Fowler,	20 do do	Allen M. Donald,	20 do do
more, capt. 1 Mar. '32		John Currie,	1 do do	Wm. Mayes,	10 Sep. '41	John Mollin,	21 do do
Paymaster.		John Currie,	1 do do	Adjutant.		Vincent White,	19 Aug. '48
ett,	31 July '32	John Currie,	1 do do	Robert Golting,	(capt.) 27	Abraham Badley,	11 do
artermaster		John Currie,	1 do do	Paymaster.	Apr. '21	Isaac Burpee,	12 do
ce,	5 25 Nov. '32	John Currie,	1 do do	Quartermaster.		John Cole,	13 do
nd Battalion.		John Currie,	1 do do	N. H. Deveber,	24 Aug. '29	Adjutant.	
enant Colonel.		John Currie,	1 do do	James Thru,	11 Aug. '34	Isaac Clarke,	6 do do
Vail,	1 Jan. '32	John Currie,	1 do do	John McGregor,	7 do do	John Earle,	(cap. 7 Jun. '23)
Major.		John Currie,	1 do do	Geo. Graham,	22 do do	James Alton,	8 do do
ale, 11 July, '46		John Currie,	1 do do	Quartermaster.		Ezek. Stone,	12 Aug. '43
captains.		John Currie,	1 do do	W. F. Bonnell,	(capt.) 31	Andrew Barton,	13 do do
ck,	13 Mar. '32	John Currie,	1 do do	Aug. 1836		Francis Fulton,	15 do do

CARLETON COUNTY MILITIA.

First Battalion.	Theo. Atkinson, 27 do	John Nicholson, 1 st Jan '42	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	Wm. Melville, 28 do	George Murphy, 17 do	A. Bellegue, 20 Sep. '37
John Dibblee, 6 Sep '37	Arthur Duff, 29 do	Josiah S. Brown, 18 do	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	Mut. Lee Phillip, 30 do	Ben. Beveringe, rif. 19 do	Joseph Hebert, 30 rep. '37
James Ketchum, 6 do 25	Joseph Burpe, 31 do	James Bishop, 14 Aug. '43	Simon Hebert, jr. 1 Oct.
<i>Captains.</i>	Eusigns,	Henry Baird, 10 Oct '47	Joseph Cere, 2 April '43
B. P. Griffith, 7 May '32	T. Burlock, 30 Aug. '29	John Balloch, 11 do do	A. B. Hammond, 5 do
Rufus Payson, 9 do do	Geo. M'Kenzie, 29 sec. '32	Jonas Fitzherbert, 12 do do	Vetal Thibideau, 6 do
A. B. Sharpe, 26 Aug. '34	P.P. Beardsley, 15 Feb. '39	Geo. Gibson, 25 aug. '48	Rosam. Vette, 18 Feb.
Ralph Ketchum, 20 Fe. '39	Thomas Currie, 16 do do	Charles Upton, 26 do	Joseph Michaud, 19 do
R. D. Beardsley, 21 do do	Anthony Blaikie, 17 do do	Geo. S. Tompkins, 27 do	Abn. Dufour, 25 Aug. '47
Isaac Garvill, 92 do do	Jacob Bacon, 23 do do	Francis Tibbits, 28 do	Regis Terrio, 29 do
Wm. M'Kenzie, 17 Oct do	G.H. Ketchum, 21 May '42	<i>Lieutenants.</i>	Benoni Terrio, 37 do
Jose. Phillips, 22 May '42	Elisha Baker, 27 do	Jere. Tompkins, 15 aug '48	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
William Connell, 24 do	Martin Trecartin, 28 do	Robert Kerr, 16 do do	A. L. Coombs, 18 Feb. '47
Wm. T. Wilnot, (rif.) 25	Calvin M'Keen, 16 Feb '46	Holland Estey, 17 do do	James Smith, 18 do
July, '43	Tho. Lindsay, 22 June do	Jas. A. Phillips, 10 Oct. '47	Andrew Michaud, 19 do
Wm. Atkison, 16 Feb '46	Jarvis Estey, 6 Sep '37	Ab. W. Raymond, 11 do	John Costigan, 20 do
Randolph Ketchum, 16 do	Motor Orser, 7 do do	James Kearney, 12 do	Romain Michaud, 21 do
H. H. Beardaley, 21 June do	Alex. Gibson, 25 aug. '48	A. W. Rainsford, 13 do	Simon Dufour, 25 aug. '47
Eber Orser, 22 do do	Robert Nelson, 26 do	William Kilburn, 14 do	Enoch Baker, 26 do
Alex. Lindsay, 23 do do	Cyrus Shaw, 27 do	Thomas Pickard, 15 do	John T. Hodgson, 27 do
Benj. Churchill, 6 Sep '47	Frederick Bell, 28 do	Wm. Bedell, 1 h. rif. 16 do	Jos. Martin, jr. 23 do
Samuel Porter, 25 aug. '48	Charles Clarke, 29 do	Geo. Curry, 2 lt. rif. 17 do	<i>Ensigns.</i>
Thos. C. Upham, 26 do	<i>Adjutant.</i> [48]	Adam Baird, 23 aug. '48	Fras. Godine, 3 Apr. '47
Elisha Shaw, 27 do	S. A. Garman, c. 9 Jan. '38	Jacob Jewett, 26 do	Edwd. Eaton, 16 Feb. '47
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Surgeon.</i>	John Giberson, 27 do	Vul. II. Coombs, 17 do
A. S. Carman, 26 Aug. '34	Ch. Rice, 26 Aug. '33	William Gallup, 28 do	Christopher Cyr, 18 do
P. M. Bedell, 11 Sep '37	Quartermaster.	<i>Ensigns.</i>	Antoine Hudon, 19 do
S. S. Grosvenor, 2d lt. rif.	C. Peabody, lt. 23 Sep. '26	Henry Lewis, 14 Oct. '47	Leon Bellegue, jr. 20 do
9 Jan. '38	<i>Second Battalion.</i>	George Dingee, 15 do do	Tho. Cumady, 21 do
Wm. D. Smith, 25 May '42	<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	Samuel Nevers, 16 do do	McGlorie Albert, 25 Aug.
Gilbert Garvill, 27 May '42	J. A. MacInuchlan, 27 Fe '38	Wm. Crandlemore, 17 do do	Vetal Hebert, 26 do
Leon Harding, 28 May '42	<i>Major.</i>	John Squires, 18 do do	Vetal Martin, 27 do
Robt. A. Hay, 29 do	Quartermaster.	David Raymond, 19 do do	John Amerieux, 23 do
W. T. Baird, (1 h. r.) 16	C. J. R. Woodward, c. 20 Se. '7	<i>Adjutant.</i>	James Kelly, 29 do
Feb. '46	<i>Captains.</i>	Patk. Murphy, 3 Nov. do	<i>Adjutant.</i>
F. Winslow, (2 h. r.) do	J. R. Tupper, 25 aug. '48	<i>Surgeon.</i>	Wm. Maclauchlin, (capt.)
G. L. Raymond, do	E. Turner, 31 do do	W. Wyley, 27 Feb. do	16 Feb. '47
Jas. Lockwood, 22 June do	A. Nicholson, 29 July '28	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	Quartermaster.
Elisha Briggs, 23 do do	C. M. Lauchlan, 11 May '32	Third Battalion.	Edw. Akerly, lt. 2 mar '47
Anth. Kearney, 6 Sep '47	R. Woodward, ad. 29 Se. '37	<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Levi Estabrooks, 7 do do	Elisha Sisson, 23 Feb. '36	P.C. Amiraux, c. 20 se. '37	
Sund. Hillman, 25 aug '48	Murphy Giberson, 25 do do	<i>Surgeon.</i>	
John M'Bride, 26 do			

MILITIA OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.

				Rank & File.		
Battalions.	63	380	786	120	1030	60
Field Officers.						27,200
Battalions.						

NOTE.—There are three troops of Cavalry, each averaging thirty Rank and File, properly Officered, which are not included in the above Schedule.

CITY AND COUNTY OFFICERS.

Major.
Bellefleur, 21 Sep. '27
Captains.

Joseph Hebert, 30 rep. '27
Hon. Hebert, Jr., 1 Oct. '27
Joseph Cere, 2 April '27

R. Hammond, 5 do
Ant. Thibideau, 6 do
Sam. Violette, 18 Feb. '27

Joseph Michaud, 19 do
John Dufour, 25 Aug. '27
John Tetro, 26 do
John Terrio, 37 do

Lieutenants.

John Coombs, 16 Feb. '27
John Smith, 18 do '27
new Michaud, 19 do '27

Costigan, 20 do '27
John Michaud, 21 do '27

John Dufour, 25 Aug. '27
John Baker, 26 do

T. Hodgson, 27 do
Martin, Jr., 28 do

Ensigns.

Godine, 3 Apr. '27
J. Eaton, 16 Feb. '27

John Coombs, 17 do '27
Topher Cyr, 18 do '27

John Hudon, 19 do '27
Bellefleur, Jr., 20 do '27

Canuddy, 21 do '27
John Albert, 25 Aug. '27

Hebert, 26 do '27
Martin, 27 do

Amerreux, 28 do
Kelly, 29 do

Adjutant.

MacLachlin, (capt.)
16 Feb. '27

Master-at-Arms.

Kerley, Jr., 2 Mar. '27
Paymaster.

Miriaux, c. 23 se. '27
Surgeon.

Anguel, 16 Feb. '27

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAINT JOHN.

The Mayor and Recorder, *Justices of the Mayor's Court.*

The Mayor, the Recorder, W. H. Needham, George A. Lockhart, Thomas Hardinge, Gregory Vanhorne, Josiah Wetmore, jun. and George Bond, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

William Scovil, James Peters, Ralph M. Jarvis, Hon. Charles Simonds, Gehrardus C. Carman, John Jordan, George Anderson, James Moran, Hon. Hugh Johnston, Henry Gilbert, Robert W. Crookshank, Noah Disbrow, Robert Payne, Archibald Menzies, Benjamin L. Peters, Charles Ward, Hon. John Robertson, Wm. H. Street, Daniel Leavitt, John Gillies, James Brown, Daniel Ansley, John Kerr, James Kirk, John Pollok, William Leavitt, William Olive, Samuel Strange, James Gallagher, Jacob Allan, John Wishart, Robert Keltie, Leveret H. DeVécher, Moses Vernon, Walker Tisdale, William Hawks, George A. Lockhart, Henry Chubb, William Parks, Alexander Lockhart, John Haws, Thomas Allan, Hugh Sharkie, James Travis, and John Henderson, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace.*

Charles Johnston, Esquire *High Sheriff*; George V. Nowlin, *Deputy Sheriff.*

James William Boyd, Esquire, *Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace, and of the Sessions of the Peace, and of the Court of Common Pleas, &c.*

William Bayard, Esquire, M. D. *Coroner.*

Isaac L. Bedell, Esquire, *County Treasurer.*

Charles Drury, Esquire, *Registrar of Deeds and Wills.*

Benjamin L. Peters, Esquire, *Commissioner for taking Bail in the Supreme Court.*

The Barristers and Attorneys practising in the City and County, *Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court.*

Gehrardus C. Carman, John Jordan, and James Moran, Esquires, *Commissioners for Solemnizing Marriage.*

John McGregor, and Thos. Trafton, *Commissioners of Seirs.*

Jas. Stockford, and Charles Pidgeon, *Oversars of the Fisheries.*

John Humbert, Esq., *Inspector of Flour under Act 8 Vic. c. 77.*

Moses H. Perley, Esq., *Commissioner of Indian Reserves under Act 7 Vic. c. 45.*
Trustees of Schools.—George Bond, Esquire, Edward Sears, and John Sears.

Commissioners for the Management of the Free School at St. John, unconnected with the Madras Board.—Rev. James Dunphy, James Gallagher, Esquire, and William Carvill.

Commissioners for the Alms House and Work House and Infirmary.—Gehrardus C. Carman, James Dunn, James Moran, James Gallagher, Henry Chubb, and William O. Smith, Esquires. *Physician.* William Bayard, Esq. M. D. *Keeper.* William Craig.

Commissioners of the Orphan Asylum.—William O. Smith and Henry Chubb, Esquires.

SAINT JOHN AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.—Robert Jardine, *President*; J. Ingledeew, *Vice-President*; John Duncan, *Treasurer*; M. H. Perley, Esquire, *Corresponding Secretary*; D. B. Stevens, Esquire, *Recording Secretary*; G. C. Carman, Peter Dewar, James Bowes, H. Chubb, A. Menzies, James Dunn, H. Blakslee, James Brown, Wm. Hawks, C. Drury, R. F. Hazen, T. Trafton, and William Howard, *Committee.*

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER IN THE COUNTY.—Thomas Jordan, Francis Jordan, Ezekiel Jordan, Charles Eagles, Gilbert Jordan, junior, David V. Roberts, John F. Godard, John Morrison, Charles Sorrell, George W. Roberts, David Tapley, John Logan, Hugh Morris, William Logan, John M. Campbell, John Heneberry, R. S. Dickson, Joseph Ball, James H. Bartlett, W. H. Travis, Joseph Lingley, Thomas F. Langan, George Clark, James M. Olmsted, John S. Brown, John Dowling, Joseph Tahany, Thomas J. Fairweather, Alexander E. Brown, John Taylor, George C. Dunham, G. E. Godard, John Raymond, Wm. Howe Smith, Joseph Lingley, Edward Eagles, James Scott, Thomas B. Vincent, John B. Travis, Benjamin S. Bailey, Stephen E. Steves.

PARISH OF PORTLAND.—Jacob Allan, Esquire, Police Magistrate; Hon. Charles Simonds, Thomas Allan, and John Haws, Esquires, Commissioners of Police; William S. Harding, James Flewwelling, and Samuel L. Titley, Trustees of Schools; James Travis, Thomas Allan, and Hugh Sharkey, Assessors of Taxes; Andrew Myles, Collector of Taxes; Edward Hughes, James Dixon, William McGarvey, Samuel Peters, David Dunham, Francis S. Jones, Daniel Fritch, David Odell, Constables; F. S. Jones, S. Peters, J. Toler, D. M. Fritch, D. Odell, Hog Reeves; Ptolemy Lombard, Maurice Delaney, Patrick Harrigan, Patrick McGoldrick, and A. McAfee, Fence Viewers; M. Campbell, M. Delaney, and P. Harrigan, Pound Keepers; James Harris, Thomas Hillyard, and Joseph S. Johnston, Commissioners of Highways; Patrick McGoldrick, Patrick Harrigan, William Eagles, John Conneil, Thomas Henderson, W. Connor, George Stewart, Surveyors of Highways; Israel Merritt, Ferryman at Julian Town; Israel Merritt, Superintendent of Ferry Landings; F. S. Jones, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Market; John Butler, Inspector of Fish; James Hatheway, and W. H. Travis, Surveyors and Weighers of Hay.

PARISH OF SIMONDS.—Robert Jardine, John Jordan, junior, and Claudio Hamilton, Trustees of Schools; Robert Power, C. Hamilton, and D. Gallagher, Assessors of Taxes; John Johnston, Collector of Taxes; John McAvoy, John Stanley, Thomas Clary, Neil Quian, Samuel Wethers, R. Moore, J. McCarthy, T. Murphy, and R. Daley, Constables; Thomas Garnett, Thomas Bean, Winthrop Robinson, William Bean, senior, James McConri, William Daley, Edward Gibson, William Wood, James Bartrim, Thomas Trafton, John Moore, James McKee, and Robert Bowes, Fence Viewers; Robert Moore, James Bartrim, William Blair, John Munford, Samuel Wethers, T. Murphy, J. Kelly, P. Ferguson, and J. Smith, Hog Reeves; H. Dunn, J. McCourt, P. Furlong, J. Johnston, D. Gallagher, N. Quinn, W. Craig J. Russell, J. Bartram, and J. Kelly, Pound Keepers; J. Johnston, J. Ingledeew, and W. Hawks, Commissioners of Highways; Winthrop Robinson, Robert Power, Charles Emslie, William Bean, Thomas Bowes, senior, Thomas Garnett, John Crozier, James Strickhouse, Bernard Kilpatrick, James Stewart, Daniel Gallagher, Neill Quinn, George Wark, Peter Cleary, J. S. Parker, G. Anthony, R. Moore, J. Bowes, R. Daley, John Bowes, J. Clerk, M. Bowes, P. Miles, J. Stanley, J. Ennis, J. Thompson, T. Dewar, jr., T. Bowes, sen., J. Jordan, jr., J. Bryden, jr., J. Cunningham, P. Murphy, T. Baker, J. Wallace, T. Davison, H. Quinn, J. McGuire, M. Cassidy, Lanty Cutticek, W. McGeoch, Surveyors of Highways; Robert Bowes, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Market.

PARISH OF LANCASTER.—Rev. T. W. Robertson, Jas. Quinton, and W. Lewis, Trustees of Schools; Barnabas Tilton, J. Brundage, and J. Gillies, jr., Assessors of Taxes; John F. Lord, Collector of Taxes; Michael Downey, James McAuley, and John Danham, Constables; John Morrison, John Cunnable, and Thomas Reed, Hog Reeves; Robert Robinson, Clayton Scott, and James March, Fence Viewers; William Harding and William M. Tilton, Pound Keepers; George Anderson, Archibald Menzies, and James Gaith, Commissioners of Highways; James Wynn, Leacy Hayward, William Cox, John Tynor, William Harding, William Wilson, Daniel Morris, Peter McLaughlan, John Hooper, John Stinson, John McKnight, Daniel Thomas, J. Kean, Hugh Balmore, junior, Ezekiel McLeod, Charles Tilton, W. Craig, Thomas Carter, Wm. Brown, and Charles Spurr, Surveyors of Highways; George Anderson, junior, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Market.

PARISH OF SAINT MARTINS.—David Grant, Rev. W. Jackson, and William McAfee, Trustees of Schools; Z. Estoy, Stephen Mosher, and Thomas Stevens, Assessors of Taxes; D. Brown, Collector of Taxes; Archibald Parks, William Alexander, William Davis, Samuel Shanklin, William Compton, Harris Dimock, and David Brown, Constables; William McCumber, James O'Donnell, and Alexander Douglas, Hog Reeves; Samuel Shanklin, John Synth, John Howard, and Francis Smith, Fence Viewers; Thomas Lewis and Alexander Douglas, Pound Keepers; Andrew Millican, Philip Mosher, and William Fownes, Commissioners of Highways; Robert Floyd, Thomas Ellis, John Davison, Robt. Fletcher, F. Smith, John Campbell, Jas. Harris, D. Mosher, Jas. Henry, R. Horseford, J. Murphy, W. Sands, J. Skillen, Z. Reed, D. Smith, S. Brown, J. Delap, H. Sands, W. Floyd, R. Paterson, R. McCutcheon, J. Moran, junior, G. Fownes, J. Darton, P. McGuire, J. McLean, and Paul McDonald, Surveyors of Highways; Thomas H. Black, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Market.

CITY OF SAINT JOHN.

William H. Street, Esquire, *Mayor.*
Honorable Robert L. Hazen, *Recorder.*

Aldermen.

William H. Needham,
George A. Lockhart,
Thomas Harding,
Gregory Vanhorn,
Josiah Wetmore, Junr.
George Bond,

{
2
2
2
2
2

Assistants.

Mr. Joseph Fairweather,
Mr. W. H. A. Keans,
Mr. William Hagarty,
Mr. Thomas McAvity,
Mr. Joseph O. Dunham,
Mr. Joseph Beatteay,

Wards.
Kings,
Queen's,
Duke's,
Sidney,
Guy's,
Brook's.

Thomas Merritt, Esquire, *Treasurer or Chamberlain.*

James William Boyd, Esquire, *Common Clerk, Keeper of the Rolls, &c.*

James R. Ruel, *Deputy Common Clerk.*

Simeon L. Lugrin, *Land Agent.*

James Stockford, *High Constable*: James Stockford, George Stockford, G. McKelvey, Bernard Murray, John McCloskey, Charles Fidgeon and William Durbar, *Marshals.*

Constables.—George Stockford, Ebenezer Herrington, Alexander Downs, John Nixon, Robert McKelvey, G. Coram, G. McKelvey, J. Williams, W. Cairns, J. Thornton, William Magee, John Daley, William Pollis, John Nixon, 2d, Bernard Murray, W. W. Estabrooks, J. Langrill, J. Sweeney, J. Budge, C. Short, C. Pidgeon, W. Coram, J. McCloskey, W. Munford, J. Sullivan, and W. Dunbar.

John Sullivan, *Deputy Clerk of the Market*, King's Square; William McBay, *Deputy Clerk of the Market*, Market Square; K. Strain, *Deputy Clerk of the Fish Market*, Duke Street.

Visiting Physicians.—John Boyd M. D., G. J. Harding, M. D., George P. Peters, M. D.

Licensed Auctioneers.—John V. Thurgar, Thomas Hansford, W. D. W. Hubbard, H. Hawkins, J. Lordly, Geo. A. Lockhart, Thomas Raymond, Joseph Crouch, J. H. Anderson and John W. Cudlip.

City Surveyor.—Robert C. Minnette.

Port Wardens.—William D. Fanke, Thomas M. Smith, Thomas Leavitt, Isaac Woodward, James U. Thomas, George Thomas, Charles Adams, James Robertson, Edward Hippisley, J. W. M. Irish, Charles McLaughlin, William O. Smith, and William Leavitt.

Port or Harbour Master.—Thomas Reed.

Commissioners of Wrecks and Shipwrecked Goods for the City and County of Saint John.—Thomas Leavitt, and Thomas M. Smith, Esquires.

Branch Pilots.—John Reed, George Thomas, John Mills, John Murray, Daniel Hatfield, Alexander Mills, Edward Murray, James Reed, John Speers, James P. Thomas, Thomas Vaughan, William Speers, John Scott, John W. Seely, Donald McDongall, John Havlin, Michael Garrity, William Dougan, Michael Langen, P. Traimor, Richard Cline, George Mulherin and W. Donaghay.

Light House Keepers.—Alexander Reed, Partridge Island; James Lane, Beacon.

Assessors of Taxes and Statute Labour.—Daniel Jordan, Daniel J. McLaughlin, Simeon L. Lugrin, and Joseph B. Whipple.

Collectors of Taxes.—James Gerow, junior, on the Eastern side of the Harbour, and William C. Dunham, on the Western side. George Stockford, *Collector of Dog Tax.*

Collectors of Wharfage and Slippage.—Michael McGurk, *Collector of Wharfage and Slippage at the Market Slip*; Michael McCarthy, *Collector of Slippage at Union Street*; Joseph Fairweather, *ditto at North Slip*; A. C. O. Trentowsky, *ditto at Lower Cove*; John Walker, *Collector of Wharfage at the Breakwater*; Peter Besnard, *Collector of Wharfage and Slippage at Rodney Wharf*; James Williams, *Collector of Anchorage.*

Weight Masters—Stephen Gerow, at North Slip; Geo. C. Scribner, Union-street.
Superintendent of Flour Inspectors.—W. H. A. Keans.
Inspectors of Flour.—Nathaniel Clinton, John Berryman, and John Humbert.
Inspector of Bread.—George Stockford.
Inspector of Lime.—David S. Marshall.
Gauger of Liquors.—Benjamin C. Chaloner.
Gaugers and Searchers of Oil.—Andrew G. Lordly, and Samuel Gillespie.
Assayer of Weights and Measures.—George Stockford.
Measurers of Salt.—Jacob Wilson, John Jones, Thomas Rankine, Francis Mann, Robert Riley, William McAuley, Francis Wilson, John Bogan.
Measurers of Coals.—J. Wilson, F. Wilson, J. Jones, J. Bogan, Henry Austen, T. Rankine, F. Mann, W. H. Williams, Robert Riley, and William McAuley.
Surveyors of Lumber in the City.—Alexander McGroarty, Samuel Jordan, Jeremiah Gove, John Jordan, Thomas Leach, David M. Whiting, George Cassie, Jacob Snider, Thomas Fairweather, Edward D. Gore, James H. Fairweather, Josiah Wetmore, junr., William Shives, Stephen G. Blizzard, Robert C. Frost, George H. Robertson, George W. G. Fairweather, James McLouon, Charles E. Fairweather, Charles Ketchum, Charles E. Harding, David Porter, Oliver B. Congle, Nelson A. Congle, Stephen P. Wetmore, Caleb F. Olive, William C. Hill, William H. Symes, Alexander McHarg, William Grady, H. C. Frink, W. Thompson, and John Gallivan.
Inspector of Lathwood, Staves, Hoop Poles, &c..—Andrew G. Lordly, Samuel Gillespie, James Peacock.
Cutter of Dried Fish.—Samuel Gillespie.
Inspectors of Pickled Fish.—John Kinney, Henry Nice, Andrew G. Lordly, James Stackhouse, Thomas Wilson, Samuel L. Britain, John Christopher, junior, S. Gillespie, Samuel White, and William Dunham.
Inspectors of Cordwood and Bark.—Fyer Dibblee, Market Slip; John Paul, Lower Cove; Stephen Gerow, North Slip.
Superintendent of Carts, Handcarts, and Hacks.—Fyer Dibblee.
Pound Keepers.—George Stockford, on the Eastern side of the Harbour; Wm. Crouk, and R. Shewbridge, at Carleton.
Hog Reeves.—George Stockford, John Langrill, and W. Kilpatrick, on the Eastern side of the Harbour; William Crouk, R. Shewbridge, and Justus Dauforth, at Carleton.
Fire Department.—Thomas M. Smith, Esquire, *Chief Engineer*; William Barlow, David Waterbury, Samuel Jordan, James E. McDonald, John Robinson, Wm. Olive, and Michael Thompson, *Engineers*; Lowell Reed, *Captain of the Hose Company*; Charles Raymond, *Captain of the Axe Company*; John Patterson, *Captain of the Hook and Ladder Company*.—James Portmore, *Captain of Engine No. 1*; John J. Munroe, *Captain of No. 2*; James M. Decker, *Captain of No. 3*; Daniel Jones, junior, *Captain of No. 4*; John Smith, *Captain of No. 5*; James Beattey, *Captain of the Carleton Engine*.
Firewards.—William O. Smith, H. Porter, Gregory Vanhorne, Thomas Harding, Thomas Coram, George Bond, Joseph Fairweather, B. Coxetter, Joseph O. Dunham, W. H. A. Keans, W. H. Needham, Michael Hennigar, George A. Lockhart, J. Wetmore, junior, W. Hagarty, Thomas McAulty.

St. JOHN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.—Hon. John Robertson, *President*; John Duncan and John V. Thurgar, Esquires, *Vice-Presidents*; Robert Jardine, *Secretary and Treasurer*; John Wishart, James Kirk, Charles Ward, F. A. Wiggins, John Pollok, William Parks, William H. Street, Edward Allison, W. H. Scovil, with the Members of the Assembly for the City and County of Saint John, *Committee*.

SAILORS' HOME (Saint John).—John Duncan, John Wishart, N. S. Demill, and Robert Jardine, *Commissioners*.

ST. JOHN MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.—William J. Ritchie, Esquire, *President*; James Paterson, LL.D., and Joseph W. Lawrence, *Vice-Presidents*; W. R. M. Burtis, Esq., *Corresponding Secretary*; William Hutchinson, jr., Esq., *Record-*

er, Union-street,
John Humbert,

el Gillespie.

, Francis Mann,

Henry Austen,
McAuley,
Samuel Jordan,
George Cassie,
weather, Josiah
rost, George H.
Fairweather,
gle, Nelson A.
nn H. Styneſt,
John Gallivan,
ordly, Samuel

ew G. Lordly,
opher, junior,

; John Paul,

arbour ; Win.

rick, on the
tus Danforth,

William Bar-
binson, Will-
m of the Hose
an Patterson,
tain of En-
Captain of
n of No. 5;

as Harding,
eph O. Dan-
A. Lockhart,

President;
ert Jardine,
F. A. Wig-
J. H. Scovil,
Committee.
S. Demill,

ire, Presi-
s; W. R.
l. Record-

(*i.e. Secretary*); Thomas R. Gordon, *Treasurer*; Robert Shives, George E. Finety,
G. Flemming, James G. Melick, W. W. Emslie, Robert Foulis, Isaac Woodward,
J. G. Munro, John Allan, George H. Lawrence, and John McLardy, *Directors*;
Charles P. Betts, *Clerk*.

PUBLIC GRAMMAR SCHOOL IN THE CITY OF SAINT JOHN.—The Rev.
the Rector of Saint John, *President*; the Mayor, the Recorder, the Hon. Ward
Chipman, LL.D., the Hon. Judge Parker, Robert F. Hazen and William Wright,
Esquires, and the Hon. Hugh Johnston, *Directors*; John H. Gray, Esquire, *Treasurer and Clerk*; James Paterson, LL.D., *Principal*.

SAINT JOHN DISTRICT COMMITTEE OF THE SOCIETY FOR PROMO-
TING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.—The Rev. the Rector of St. John, *President*;
William Scovil, Esquire, *Vice-President*; Beverley Robinson, Esquire, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

SAINT JOHN RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.—Rev. A. Stewart, *President*;
John Kinnear, Esquire, *Secretary*.

SAINT JOHN SOCIETY LIBRARY.—The Rev. F. Coster, *President*; John V.
Thurgar, Esquire, *Vice-President*; George D. Robinson, and George Wheeler,
Esquires, *Committee*; James W. Peters, Esquire, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Wil-
liam L. Avery, *Librarian*. Library Hour from 12 to 1 o'clock.

SACRED MUSIC SOCIETY.—John Boyd, Esquire, M. D., *President*; George
E. Lawrence, *Vice-President*; Charles J. Melick, Esquire, *Treasurer*.

SAINT GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—His Excellency Sir Edmund Walker Head, Bart.,
Patron; John V. Thurgar, Esquire, *President*; John H. Gray, Esquire, *Vice-Presi-
dent*; S. L. Lugrin, *Treasurer*; T. E. G. Tisdale, Esq., *Secretary*.

SAINT ANDREW'S SOCIETY.—John Duncan, Esquire, *President*; Adam Jack,
Esquire, *Vice-President*; Robert Jardine, *Treasurer*; A. Jardine, *Secretary*.

SAINT PATRICK'S SOCIETY.—Henry Porter, Esquire, *President*; William F.
Smith, *Vice-President*; William Hutchinson, Esquire, *Treasurer*; William Pat-
ton, *Secretary*.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF SAINT JOHN.—Hon. John Robertson, *President*;
John Duncan, John Boyd, M.D., and John Wishart, Esquires, *Vice-Presidents*;
Rev. William T. Wishart, *Chaplain*; Adam Jack, Esquire, *Treasurer*; James
Robertson, and Robert Thomson, *Secretaries*.

ORPHAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—William Doherty, *President*; F. Collins,
Vice-President; Patrick McCullough, *Treasurer*; Charles Watters, Esquire,
Secretary.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—Mrs. Ward Chipman, *Patroness*; Mrs.
John Wilmet, *Treasurer*; Miss L. Kinnear, *Secretary*; Mrs. White, Mrs. Mason,
Mrs. Robertson, Mrs. Burns, Mrs. Sears, and Mrs. Stephen, *Visitors*.

YOUNG LADIES' TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—Miss Phillips, *President*;
Miss Dunham, *Vice President*; Miss Davidson, *Secretary*; Miss Lockey,
Treasurer.

SAINT JOHN AUXILIARY TO THE NEW BRITISH AND FOREIGN TEM-
PERANCE SOCIETY—(*on the Total Abstinence principle*).—N. S. Demill, *Pre-
sident*; Thomas Harding, John Paddock, M. D., John Humbert, and W. R. M.
Burris, Esquires, *Vice-Presidents*; W. H. A. Keans, *Corresponding and Record-
ing Secretary*; John R. Marshall, *Treasurer*; N. S. Demill, *Depositary*.

SAINT JOHN ROMAN CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE RELIEF SOCIETY.—
Rev. James Quin, *President*; J. R. Currey, Esquire, *Vice-President*; William
Bowen, *Secretary*; John McGourty, *Treasurer*; Stephen Thomson, John Mahony,
Phillip Monahan, John Bradley, Michael Lyons, Thomas Carroll, Patrick Tool,
Timothy Lynch, Patrick Doyle, Laurence C. Egan, John Campbell, and John Mc-
Guigan, *Committee*.

UNION FIRE CLUB.—B. L. Peters, Esquire, *President*; Leveret H. DeVeber,
Esquire, *Vice-President*; John Wishart, Esq., *Treasurer*; John Sears, *Secretary*.

PROTECTION FIRE CLUB.—S. L. Tilley, *President*; George Hutchinson, Jr.,
Vice-President; J. H. Chipman, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

HARBOUR MASTER'S FEES.—On vessels of 30 tons, and under 50, 2s. 6d.; of 50, and under 75, 3s. 9d.; of 75, and under 100, 5s.; of 100, and under 150, 6s. 3d. of 150, and under 200, 7s. 6d.; of 200, and under 300, 10s.; of 300, and under 400, 12s. 6d.; vessels of 400 tons and upwards, 15s.—Decked vessels under 100 tons, owned and registered at St. John, and all British vessels under that tonnage, trading within the Bay of Fundy, arriving from ports to the Northward of Cape Cod, or the Westward of Cape Canso, or from any port in Nova Scotia, to pay annually as follows:—under 30 tons, 3s. 9d.; over 30, and under 50 tons, 5s.; over 50, and under 75 tons, 7s. 6d.; over 75, and under 100 tons, 10s.

RATES OF ANCHORAGE.—For every decked vessel exceeding 50 tons, 3s. 9d.; vessels from 50 to 100 tons, inclusive, 5s.; 100 to 150, 6s. 3d.; 150 to 200, 7s. 6d. 200 to 250, 8s. 9d.; 250 to 300, 10s. And all vessels of greater burthen in like proportion; and for all decked vessels trading within the Bay of Fundy, there shall be paid, yearly, on the first arrival after the first of April, according to the tonnage and amounts settled by the aforesaid scale.

RATES OF PILOTAGE.—For bringing any ship or vessel into the Harbour of St. John, and mooring her in a safe place or berth, or securing her alongside a wharf, the rates annexed to the several distances:—

First distance—from Partridge Island to Musquash Head, bearing North West, 5s. per foot; 2d distance—from Musquash Head to Point Lepreaux, bearing North West, 6s. 3d. per foot; 3d distance—from Point Lepreaux to North Head of Grand Manan, bearing North West, or North Channel bearing South-East, 7s. 6d. per foot; 4th distance—from the North Head of Grand Manan or North Channel, to Machias Seal Island, bearing South, or Brier Island, South South-East, 8s. 9d. per foot, anywhere outside the aforesaid distances, 10s per foot.

For removing and taking any ship or vessel out of the harbour, 5s. per foot,—In cases where pilots shall be detained on board of vessels under and by virtue of Quarantine or Health Laws of the Province, they shall be entitled to demand from the Masters of such vessels 10s. per day, for every day of such detention, in addition to the allowance aforesaid.—Coasting vessels going from one part of the Bay of Fundy to another, (except square-rigged,) British steam-boats, or British vessels drawing under six feet of water, are not compelled to take pilots; when employed, they are to be paid according to the above rates.—For removing any ship or vessel from one place to another, within the harbour, and properly securing her,—for vessels not exceeding 100 tons, 7s. 6d.; over 100, and not exceeding 200, 10s.; over 200, and not exceeding 300, 15s.; over 300, 20s.

RATES OF WHARFAGE, established by Act 54, Geo. III. cap. 9.—For every decked vessel, or vessel of the description called woodboats, not exceeding 50 tons, 1s. 6d. per day; above 50 tons, and not exceeding 100, 2s. 6d.; above 100, and not exceeding 150, 3s. 6d.; above 150, and not exceeding 200, 5s.; above 200, and not exceeding 300, 7s. 6d.; above 300, and not exceeding 400, 10s.; 400 and upwards, 12s. 6d.

By an Act passed on the 4th April, 1842, the following rates of Wharfage are established in the City of St. John and Parish of Portland;—For every decked vessel, or wood-boat, of the burthen of 40 tons and under, 1s. 6d. per day; above 40 tons, and under 50, 1s. 9d.; above 50 and under 60, 2s.; above 60, and under 70, 2s. 3d.; above 70, and under 80, 2s. 6d.; above 80, and under 90, 2s. 9d.; above 90, and under 100, 3s.; above 100, and under 120, 3s. 6d.; above 120, and under 150, 4s.; above 150, and under 180, 4s. 6d.; above 180, and under 200, 5s.; above 200, and under 220, 5s. 6d.; above 220, and under 240, 6s.; above 240, and under 260, 6s. 6d.; above 260, and under 280, 7s.; above 280, and under 300, 7s. 6d.; above 300, and under 320, 8s.; above 320, and under 340, 8s. 6d.; above 340, and under 360, 9s.; above 360, and under 380, 9s. 6d.; above 380, and under 400 10s.; above 400, and under 450, 11s. 3d.; above 450, and under 500, 12s. 6d.; and 1s. 3d. for every additional 50 tons.

RATES OF SLIPPAGE AT THE CORPORATION SLIPS.—All decked vessels, same rates as for wharfage; wood-boats, three half-pence for every ton burthen,

and allowed to remain six days each trip, for the purpose of discharging; if they remain longer, to pay one penny per ton, additional, each day; no boat to remain longer than twenty days.

RATES OF CARTAGE IN SAINT JOHN.

ARTICLES AND QUANTITIES.	DISTRICTS.					
	1ST.		2D.		3D.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
For a load of Wool, (quarter of a cord.)	7	1	9	10	1	1
For a load of Coals, (half a chaldron.)	1	3	1	4	1	6
For a load containing 15 bushels Grain, Salt, Potatoes, or any other articles measured at loading or unloading, except Coals,	10	2	1	0	1	1
For a pipe of Wine, Gin, or Brandy, and housing within the door of the first floor,	3	0	3	1	3	3
For a puncheon of Rum, or a tierce of Sugar, from 7 to 10 cwt. and housing,	1	6	1	7	1	9
For a puncheon of Molasses, a hogshead of Sugar, of 10 cwt. or upwards, or a hogshead of Tobacco, and housing,	2	0	2	1	2	3
For a hogshead or puncheon of Cider, or a load of dried Fish of 15 cwt., or a common load of household goods, and storing,	1	3	1	4	1	6
For a load of Shingles, Hoop-poles, Heading, Staves, Tree-nails, smoked Fish in boxes, Salmon, in kits, Dry Goods, or a load of any other articles not herein mentioned, or a hogshead of Lard, or a hogshead or crate of Earthenware, or two tierces of Earthenware, a hogshend of dried Fish, two tierces Coffee, or quantity in bags not exceeding 12 cwt., or a load containing six barrels Flour, or five barrels Sugar, Fish, Beef, Pork, Turpentine, or Cider, or half a ton of Iron, or the same quantity of Cordage, in coils not exceeding 4 cwt.	0	9	10	1	0	1
For a sixty-four gallon cask of Wine, Rum, Gin, Brandy, Molasses, or Porter, or for a load of Sand, Gravel or Stones, or a load of four barrels of any spirituous Liquor or Molasses,	1	0	1	1	1	3
For Cables and Cordage in coils above a cwt., or if to coil, per ton, or for Hay, loose, per ton,	5	0	5	3	5	6
For Hay, screwed, per ton,	2	6	2	8	2	10
For Bricks, per thousand,	1	0	1	3	4	6
For Lumber, per thousand feet,	3	0	3	3	3	6
For the cartage of any article or articles, not exceeding half a load,	0	6	7	1	0	9
10	2	1	0	1	1	

The *First District* comprises all that part of the City between the south line of Pond street and north line of Duke street, which lies to the westward of the east line of Mill street, Dock street, and that part of Prince William street between the north line of the brick building belonging to the estate of J. K. McKee (northward of the Market square) and the north line of Duke street, and including King street, to the westward of the west line of Germain street. The *Second District* comprises all that part of the City between the north line of Union street, and south line of St. James' street, which lies without or beyond the first district, to the westward of the east line of Charlotte street.—The *Third District* comprises all that part of the City which lies without or beyond the second district, to the westward of the east line of Sidney street.—The *Fourth District* comprises all that part of the City lying without or beyond the said third district, to the westward of the east line of Carmarthen street.—The *Fifth District* comprises all that part of the City lying without or beyond the said fourth district.

HACKNEY COACH FARES.—For conveying not exceeding four persons from any public stand to any other part of the City, or from any one part of the City to any other part thereof, *one shilling*; and for every passenger over four, *six pence* additional; if the carriage be detained, to pay additional, at the rate of *one shilling* for every half hour.

PUBLIC PORTERS AND HAND-CART-MEN.—For loading, carrying and unloading any goods, or any other articles, on any hand-cart, from the Market Slip in King's and Queen's Wards, or from any other place within the limits of the first district, to any other place within the said several five districts, the rates of prices are as follow:—For the first district, three pence ; second district, three pence half-penny ; third district, four pence ; fourth district, four pence half-penny ; fifth district, five pence.

MARKET TOLLS.—Beef, per quarter 2d. ; Calf, Sheep, Hog, Goat, Lamb, Kid, or Shoulder, 2d. ; Tub, Pail or Jar of Butter, 1½d. ; Firkin, 3d. ; every 10 lbs. of Roll Butter, 1d. ; Cheese, 1d. ; load of Potatoes under 15 bushels, 3d. ; ditto over 15 bushels, 6d. ; load of Oysters in shell or tubs, 6d. ; Turkey, Goose, or dozen of Pigeons, 1d. ; pair of Ducks, Fowls, or Partridges, 1d. ; bag of Flour, Meal, Oats, Peas, or Beans, 1d. ; Ham or Shoulder, 2d. ; Eggs per 10 dozen, 2d. ; and all other articles in like proportion.

FISH MARKET DUES.—For every salmon, 1½d. ; Codfish, Pollock, Bass, or Shad, each 1d. ; Halibut, not exceeding 20 lbs. 1d. ; exceeding 20 lbs. and for every 20 lbs. 1d. ; every Lobster, 1d. ; dozen of Haddock, 1½d. ; every 100 of Gaspereaux, Alewives, Herrings, or other small fish, 1½d.

RATES OF WEIGHING AT THE PUBLIC WEIGHING MACHINES IN ST. JOHN.—Every load, not exceeding 1000 lbs. weight, one shilling ; and one penny for every additional cwt.—payable, half by the seller, and half by the buyer.

COUNTY OF YORK.

Hon. John Simcoe Saunders, Hon. John Allen, John Robinson, Esquire, Hon. George Minchin, and William H. Odell, Esquire, *Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

Hon. J. S. Saunders, Hon. John Allen, John Robinson, Esq., Hon. G. Minchin, Wm. H. Odell, Hon. T. C. Lee, J. A. MacLachlan, Thomas Jones, James Harrison, William Davidson, Patrick Campbell, James Miles, Ross Currie, Adam D. Allen, George Gardun, Lawrence B. Rainsford, Hugh J. Hansard, Solomon Parent, David B. Shelton, George Cheyne, William J. Bedell, Thomas Gill, Thos. Earle, Richard Hayne, George Clements, James Taylor, Allan McLean, Thomas Pickard, Thomas R. Robertson, William D. Hartt, Asa Coy, Isaac Kilburn, Lewis Davis Wigan, Edward Simonds, Joseph Gaynor, Frederick W. Hatheway, Charles M. Pherson, George Morehouse, Robert David James, Geo. L. Hatheway, (*of the Quorum*) and Ira Ingraham, junior, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace.*

Benjamin Wollampter, Esquire, *High Sheriff* ; Joseph Myshall, *Deputy Sheriff*. George J. Dibblee, Esquire, *Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

Joseph Beck, Esquire, *Registrar of Wills and Deeds.*

The Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County, with David B. Shelton, Henry Morehouse, and Lewis Davis Wigan, Esquires, *Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court.*

Hon. John S. Saunders, *Commissioner for taking Bail in the Supreme Court.*

William Woodford, Henry Jones, Henry Fisher, George Morehouse, Judah Hammond, and George L. Hatheway, Esquires, *Coroners.*

Mark Needham, Esquire, *County Treasurer.*

Hon. John Allen, and James A. MacLauchlan, John Robinson, James Harrison, and James Miles, Esquires, *Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.*

James B. Tolderry, Esquire, M. D., *Commissioner of Indian Reserves, under Act 7 Vic. c. 45.*

Asa Coy, Esq., *Receiver of Crown Debts, under Act 7 Vic. c. 36.*

Asa Coy, F. E. Beckwith, Mark Needham, F. W. Hatheway, Joseph Gaynor, Henry Fisher, S. A. Akerley, James S. Beck, James E. Perley, George E. Ketchum, Joseph C. Hatheway, Benjamin A. Huestis, and Albert J. Lordly, *Licensed Auctioneers.*

Firewards
A. Wilmet,
A. Beckwith
Spahn, Esq.

York Co.
with, Esq., S.
Shelton, Son
Prince Will
James, Esq.

Fredericton
Simpson, E.
John F. Te

Fredericton
Wilmot, Vic.

Fredericton
ford, Esq.,
Treasurer a

J. Her
Honor
Asa C
Rober
Mark
Willia
James
Joseph
Willia
Charle

Const
Livingston
James E. E

Hon. H
Robert T
Common J
Hon. H
Robert T
David Ma

Fireworks in Fredericton.—Hon. Thomas Baillie, Hon. George Minchin, Hon. L. A. Wilmot, and Mark Needham, Benjamin Wolhaupper, William D. Hartt, John A. Beckwith, M. Brannen, Robert Chestnut, Charles McPherson, and Justin Spahun, Esquires.

York County Agricultural Society.—_____, President; J. A. Beckwith, Esq., Secretary and Treasurer. Vice-Presidents—John Guiou, Dumfries; Dr. Shelton, Southampton; Dr. Caverhill, Queensborough; Thomas Jones, Esquire, Prince William; Moses Pickard, Douglas; Charles Long, Kingsclear; Robert James, Esq., Stanley; Major McLean, St. Mary's; Wm. Watts, Fredericton.

Fredericton Society of St. Andrew.—James Robb, Esq., M. D., President; John Simpson, Esq., 1st Vice-President; Charles McPherson, Esq., 2d Vice-President; John F. Taylor, Esq., Treasurer; John Neil, Secretary.

Fredericton Society of St. Patrick.—Hon. Thomas Baillie, President; Hon. L. A. Wilmot, Vice-President; Samuel Fleming, Treasurer; T. O'Connor, Secretary.

Fredericton Society of St. George.—Hon. George Shore, President; J. E. Woolford, Esq., Vice-President; Venerable Archdeacon Coster, Chaplain; _____, Treasurer and Secretary.

CITY OF FREDERICTON.—(INCORPORATED 1848.)

John Simpson, Esquire, Mayor.

City Councillors:

William H. Odell, A. B. } Esquires, Wellington Ward;
George Lee, Jun., A. M. }
A. T. Coburn, } Esquires, St. Ann's Ward;
Harvey Gareelon, }
Spafford Barker, } Esquires, Carleton Ward;
Frederick W. Hatheway, }
John Simpson, } Esquires, Queen's Ward;
John S. Coy, }
James Robb, Esq. M. D. } King's Ward.
Hon. Charles Fisher, A. B. }

J. Henry Phair, Esquire, *City Clerk*;
Honorable Thomas Baillie, *City Surveyor*;
Asa Coy, Esquire, *Treasurer*;
Robert Gowan, Esquire, *Auditor*;
Mark Needham, John F. Taylor, and John S. Coy, Esquires, *Assessors*;
William A. McLean, *Wharfinger and Harbour Master*;
James E. Perley, *Surveyor of Highways, Streets and Bridges*;
Joseph Myshrrall, Jr., *City Marshal*;
William Payne, *Collector of Rates*.
Charles Brannen, *Collector of Road Tax*.

Constables—Nicholas Wheeler, Wellington Ward; Philip Brannen and James Livingstone, St. Ann's Ward; Charles Brannen and John Reilly, Carleton Ward; James E. Perley and William Smith, Queen's Ward; Win. Payne, King's Ward.

COUNTY OF CHARLOTTE.

Hon. Harris Hatch, Hon. Thomas Wyer, Hon. W. F. W. Owen, John Wilson, Robert Thomson, and Patrick Clinch, Esquires, *Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas*.

Hon. Harris Hatch, Hon. Thomas Wyer, Hon. W. F. W. Owen, John Wilson, Robert Thomson, Patrick Clinch, Tristram Moore, Charles R. Hatheway, David Mowatt, William Ker, George Porter, Wilford Fisher, Joshua Knight,

Nehemiah Marks, James Frink, John Snell, John Porter, James Albee, Josephus Moore, Abraham J. Wetmore, John McNeil, Thomas Moses, Cochran Craig, Geo. McKay, David A. Rose, John Robinson, Church Meigs, James W. Street, James Boyd, Robert Watson, John Grimmer, John Farmer, James Brown, Daniel Gilmon, Isaac Knight, Samuel McFarland, Archibald McCallum, W. C. McStay, Jacob Young, (*of the Quorum,*) and Robert M. Todd, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace.*

Wellington Hatch, Esquire, *Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

Thomas Jones, Esquire, *High Sheriff.*

David Mowatt, Patrick Clinch, David A. Rose, Esqrs., and Dr. S. T. Gove, *Coroners.*

David W. Jack, Esq., *County Treasurer.*

Hon. Harris Hatch, *Registrar of Deeds and Wills.*

Hon. Thomas Wyer, J. N. Clark, C. R. Hatheway, and Isaac Knight, Esquires, and the Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County, *Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court.*

Tristram Moore, Hon. Thomas Wyer, Hon. W. F. W. Owen, Wilford Fisher, and Robert Thomson, Esquires, *Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.*

Wellington Hatch, Esquire, *Issuer of Marriage Licenses.*

Hon. Thomas Wyer, *Receiver of Crown Dibbs, under Act 7 Vic. c. 36.*

David Polleys, *Inspector of Flour, under Act 8 Vic. c. 77.*

Public Grammar School in St. Andrews.—Rev. Dr. Alley, Hon. H. Hatch, Hon. Thomas Wyer, Dr. S. Thomson, D. W. Jack, George D. Street and Thomas Jones, Esquires, Rev. John Ross, and James W. Chandler, Esquire, *Directors.*

Alms House and Work House.—R. M. Andrews, Robert Ker, Jacob Paul, Thos. Berry, and John Bailey, *Commissioners.*

Marine Hospital, St. Andrews.—Hon. Harris Hatch, Hon. Thomas Wyer, and William Ker, Esquires, *Commissioners.*

Commissioners for Wrecked Property in the County of Charlotte.—Hon. Thomas Wyer and Peter Smith, St. Andrews; Michael Doggett, Grand Manan; Lieut. J. J. Robinson, R. N., West Isles, &c.

Commissioners of Buoys and Beacons for the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy.—G. M. Porter, and James Frink, Esquires.

C. R. Hatheway, J. H. Whitlock, James Boyd, William McLean, E. Wilson, F. Loriman, T. P. Shaw, Daniel Sullivan, W. T. Rose, Robert Kerr, John Parkinson, Wm. Whitlock, J. W. Street, J. M'Lachlan, and John Campbell, *Licensed Auctioneers.*

Charlotte County Agricultural Society.—Hon. Harris Hatch, *President;* Hon. T. Wyer and Col. D. Mowatt, *Vice Presidents;* W. Hatch, Esq., *Treasurer;* A. T. Paul, *Secretary, Committee;* S. Walton, J. McCurdy, C. R. Hatheway, J. Stephenson, W. Ells, E. Pheasant, R. C. Neil, J. Turner, and J. M'Donnall.

Charlotte County Highland Society.—Rev. John Ross, *President;* James Brown and James Boyd, Esquires, *Vice-Presidents;* Jacob Paul, *Treasurer;* Thomas Sime, junr., *Secretary;* Thomas Watt, *Corresponding Secretary;* John Mann, junr., George McKenzie, Geo. McKay, M. S. Hannah, Thomas Berry, Duncan Stewart, Hugh Morrison, Joseph Walton and John Rodger, *Committee.*

COUNTY OF SUNBURY.

Hon. John Simcoe, Saunders, Thomas O. Miles, Stephen Peabody, Nathaniel Hubbard, George Hayward, Esquires, *Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

Hon. John Simcoe Saunders, Thomas O. Miles, Stephen Peabody, Nathaniel Hubbard, George Hayward, Charles F. Street, James Tilley, Charles Hazen, Wm. Hoyt, Henry T. Partelow, Thomas Harrison, John Peabody, Thomas N. Gilbert, Wm. Burpe, Enoch Lunt, Charles H. Clowes, Thomas Hartt, junr., Wm. Scoullar, (*of the Quorum*) and Thos. H. Smith, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace.*

John Hazen, Esquire, *High Sheriff.*

ee, Josephus Craig, Geo. street, James Daniel Gil- C. M. Stay, of the Peace, ice and Infer-

S. T. Gove.

lt, Esquires, rs for taking Iford Fisher, ge.

6. Hatch, Hon. and Thomas Directors.

Paul, Thos. Wyer, and on. Thomas man; Lieut. ddy.—G. M

E. Wilson, John Park- ill, Licensed

t: Hon. T. A. T. Paul, Stephenson,

unes Brown

omas Sime,

ur. George

art, Hugh

Nathaniel

mon Pleas.

Nathaniel

zen, Wm.

N. Gilbert,

. Scoullar,

G. B. Covert, Enoch Barker, and H. T. Partelow, Esqrs., *Coroners*.

The Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County, together with H. T. Partelow, Esquire, *Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court*.

Henry T. Partelow, Esquire, *Commissioner for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*.

Thos. O. Miles, Stephen Peabody and George Hayward, Esquires, *Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage*.

Nathaniel Hubbard, Esquire, *Receiver of Crown Debts under Act 7 Vic. c. 36.*

Jacob Tilley and Abner Seely, *Licensed Auctioneers*.

Trustees of the Grammar School.—Rev. J. M. Stirling, A. M., Rev. James Porter, Jacob W. Barker, Nathaniel Hubbard, George Hayward, and Stephen Burpe, Esquires.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Samuel Scovil, Harry Peters and William Foshay, Esquires, *Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas*.

Samuel Scovil, Harry Peters, William Foshay, Thomas T. Hewlett, John Earle, Charles Harrison, Peters Yeamans, John McAllister, Lewis McDonald, John McLean, Joseph B. Perkins, Thomas Murray, Robert Golding, William Murray, Charles Keith, George W. Hoben, Ebenezer L. Burpe, Thomas Gilbert, Thomas Harrison, (*of the Quorum*) and Daniel Smith, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace*.

Nathaniel Hubbard DeVeber, Esquire, *High Sheriff*.

Timothy R. Wetmore, Esquire, *Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas*.

Henry S. Peters, Esquire, *Registrar of Wills and Deeds*.

John Earle and Thomas T. Hewlett, Esquires, *Coroners*.

The Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County, together with Harry Peters, Samuel Scovil, and John Millidge, Esquires, *Commissioners for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*.

Samuel Scovil, Harry Peters, William Foshay, Thomas T. Hewlett, John Earle, John Humphries, and Chas. Keith, Esq's, *Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage*.

William F. Bonnell, Esquire, *Issuer of Marriage Licenses*.

William Foshay, Esquire, *Receiver of Crown Debts, under Act 7 Vic. c. 36.*

Samuel Mayes and William F. Bonnell, *Licensed Auctioneers*.

Harry Peters, Samuel Scovil, Esquires, Rev. Abraham Wood, Thomas T. Hewlett, Timothy R. Wetmore and N. H. DeVeber, Esqrs., *Trustees of the Grammar School*.

KING'S COUNTY.

Hon. Wm. McLeod, and Thomas Beer, Justus S. Wetmore, Henry A. Scovil and John C. Vail, Esquires, *Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas*.

Hon. William McLeod, and Thomas Beer, Justus S. Wetmore, Henry A. Scovil, John C. Vail, Thomas Ketchum, A. C. Evanson, John Barbare, Ebenezer Smith, Isaacs Haviland, Samuel Fester, John Wightman, John Brittain, James Brittain, John H. Ryan, Charles W. Stockton, John C. Price, Elias S. Wetmore, (*of the Quorum*) and John Hagarty, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace*.

Le Baron Drury, Esq., *High Sheriff*; John Witham, *Deputy Sheriff*.

Edward Betts Smith, Esquire, *Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas*.

Hon. William McLeod, *Registrar of Wills and Deeds*.

George N. Arnold, William Frost, Isaac Haviland, Sylvester Z. Earle, and A. C. Evanson, Esquires, *Coroners*.

John C. Vail and A. C. Evanson, Esquires, *Commissioners for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*.

John C. Vail and A. C. Evanson, Esquires, and the Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County, *Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court*

Hon. William McLeod, Henry A. Scovil and John C. Vail, Esqrs., *Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.*

Edward B. Smith, Esquire, *Receiver of Crown Debts, under Act 7 Vic. c. 36.*

E. B. Smith, Esq., and Rev. Wm. E. Scovil, Rev. Wm. W. Walker and Hon. Wm. McLeod, *Trustees of Grammar School.*

C. Wetmore, B. R. Gidney, E. S. Freeze, D. Sheek, and J. Hagarty, *Auctioneers.*

COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND.

Hon. Wm. Crane, Hon. Amos E. Botsford, William Wilson and John Chapman, Esquires, *Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

Hon. William Crane, Hon. Amos E. Botsford, William Wilson, John Chapman, James Sayre, Philip Palmer, Harman Trueman, Lewis Trites, Wm. Chapman, Robert Scott, Daniel Hanington, John Trenholme, George Oulton, Joseph Avurd, Amasa Weldon, George Pitfield, James Robertson, Thomas Prince, Samuel Black, Philip Chapman, Charles Dixon, junr. Thomas E. Smith, Thomas Keillor, Rufus Cole, Joseph Chapman, Charles Dixon, John Carey, Alexander Munro, William Faneatt, (*of the Quorum*) and James Anderson, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace.*

William P. Sayre, Esquire, *High Sheriff.*

Hon. Edward B. Chandler, *Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

Andrew Weldon, Esquire, *Registrar of Deeds and Wills.*

Andrew Weldon and John Crandall, Esquires, *Coroners.*

Wm. Wilson, Esq., and the Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County *Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court.*

Hon. Wm. Crane, Hon. Amos E. Botsford, William Wilson, Lewis Trites, James Robertson, Robert Godfrey and Charles F. Prescott, Esquires, *Commissioners for taking Bail in the Supreme Court.*

Hon. E. B. Chandler, *Issuer of Marriage Licenses.*

William Chapman, Hon. Wm. Crane, Bill Chappell, Lewis Trites and J. Trenholm, Esquires, *Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.*

Albert J. Smith, Esquire, *Receiver of Crown Debts under Act 7 Vic. c. 36.*

James Milne, Alexander M'Ghie and Richard C. Scovil, *Commissioners of Buoys and Beacons for the Harbour of Shodiac.*

Bliss Botsford, Christopher Milner, and Albert J. Smith, Esquires, *Trustees of the Grammar School.*

Joseph Bowser, Thomas Carter, Wm. Faweett, Richard Lowerison, Nathan Lawrence, Charles Cahill and Edward Anderson, *Commissioners of Seizers for the Parish of Sackville.*

James Robertson, Michael S. Harris, James Steadman, Thomas M. Brown and Lewis Constantine, *Firecards at the Bend of Petticodiac.*

Andrew Weldon, junr. George Pitfield, George Woodworth, Thomas E. Oulton, junr., Henry Livingstone, Thomas Gamble and Joseph R. Allison, *Licensed Auctioneers.*

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Alexander Davidson, John Fraser, Hon. Joseph Cunard, John Nesmith and Henry B. Allison, Esquires, *Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

Alexander Davidson, John Fraser, Hon. Joseph Cunard, John Nesmith, Henry B. Allison, John T. Williston, Alexander Goodfellow, Dudley Perley, Donald McKay, Robert Leslie Doak, John J. Donald, Thomas C. Allan, Alexander McLaggan, Thomas W. Underhill, H. C. D. Carman, William Letson, Phineas Williston, James Hierlihy, Benjamin Symest, junr., John McDonald, John Cuppage, Jared Tozer, John Porter, Roderick McLeod, Alexander Davidson, junr., Peter Morrison, Thomas Willoughby, John Leslie, James L. Price, Alexander Fraser, junr., Richard Hutchison, Donald M'Naughton (*of the Quorum*) and Donald McDonald, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace.*

William Alexander Black, Esquire, *High Sheriff.*

Hon.
Court of
Allan
James
tac.) Es
Willi
Doak at
Court.
John
Price, E
missione
Alexa
James I
Hon.
L. H
in Mir
Wm.
Sick and
Jas. J
Alexa
Willi
Receiver
Richa
Anders
Jame
and Re
Trustee
Highl
Alexander
Rev. Jo
Fraser,

John
of the I
John
Haning
brisay,
Smith,
Robe
Hon.
of Com
Geor
Jame
Willi
John
for sole
Peter
and Re
Willi
and Be
mission
McPhe
Trus
Rev. J
Kent
Weldo
Smith,

Hon. Thomas H. Peters, *Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

Allan A. Davidson, Esquire, *Registrar of Deeds and Wills.*

James White, Martin Cranney, James L. Price, and John McLeod, (of Tabusintac,) Esquires, *Coroners.*

William Loch, John Nesmith, Alexander Davidson, Hon. Joseph Cunard, R. Doak and John J. Donald, Esquires, *Commissioners for taking Bail in the Supreme Court.*

John Nesmith, Hon. Joseph Cunard, Robert Doak, John J. Donald, James L. Price, Esquires, and the Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County, *Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court.*

Alexander Goodfellow, Donald McKay, Robert Doak, Roderick McLeod and James L. Price, Esquires, *Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.*

Hon. Thomas H. Peters, *Issuer of Marriage Licenses.*

L. Hawbolt and Martin Cranney, Esquires, *Commissioners of Buoys and Beacons in Miramichi.*

Wm. Carman, John T. Williston and John Fraser, Esquires, *Commissioners for Sick and Disabled Seamen.*

Jas. Johnson, Esq., *Commissioner of Wrecks and shipwrecked goods.*

Alexander Key, Esq. M.D., *Health Officer for the Port of Miramichi.*

William Salter, Esq., *Commissioner of Indian Reserves under Act 7 Vic. c. 45: and Receiver of Crown Debts under Act 7 Vic. c. 36.*

Richard Hutchison, David Johnston, Matthew Lamont, Patrick Hays and George Anderson, *Firewards in Douglastown.*

James Gilmour, Henry Cunard, William Carman and John Wright, Esquires, and Rev. Samuel Bacon, Rev. John McCurdy, and Rev. William Henderson, A. M. Trustees of the *Grammar School.*

Highland Society of New-Brunswick, (at Miramichi).—A. Key, M. D., President; Alexander Rankin, Thos. C. Allan, and Hon. John Montgomery, Vice Presidents; Rev. John Macbean, Chaplain; Thos. C. Allan, Esquire, Treasurer; Alexander Fraser, junior, Secretary.

COUNTY OF KENT.

John Wheten, George Pagan, John P. Ford and David Wark, Esquires, *Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

John Wheten, George Pagan, John P. Ford, David Wark, John Bowser, Wm. Hanington, Thomas Powell, William McLeod, James Long, Lestock P. W. Desbrisay, William Bowser, David McAlmon, John W. Holderness, Charles R. Smith, (of the Quorum) and Francis McPhelim, Esquires, *Justices of the Peace.*

Robert Wark, Esquire, *High Sheriff.*

Hon. J. W. Weldon, *Keeper of the Rolls and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.*

George Pagan, Esquire, *Registrar of Deeds and Wills.*

James Long, Esquire, *Coroner.*

William Chandler, Esquire, *County Treasurer.*

John Wheten, William Hanington, and John Bowser, Esquires, *Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.*

Peter Muzroll, Esq., *Commissioner of Indian Reserves, under Act 7 Vic. c. 45, and Receiver of Crown Debts, under Act 7. Vic. c. 36.*

William Bowser, and L. P. W. Desbrisay, Esquires, *Commissioners of Buoys and Beacons in the County of Kent.—Thomas Oulton, Esquire, additional Commissioner of Buoys and Beacons for Richibucto; and Charles R. Smith and Francis McPhelim, for Buctouche.*

Trustees of the Grammar School.—W. Y. Theal, M.D., Wm. Hanington, Esquire, Rev. John Black, and Rev. James Lays.—Principal—Rev. Alfred Weeks, A. B.

Kent Agricultural Society.—George Pagan, Esquire, President; Hon. John W. Weldon, and Thos. Powell, William Hanington, William McLeod, and Albert B. Smith, Esquires, Vice Presidents; David Wark, Esquire, Secretary and Treasurer.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER.

Joseph Read, John Miller, and William Napier, Esquires, Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

Joseph Read, John Miller, William Napier, James Blackhall, Benjamin Dawson, P. J. N. Dumaresq, John Richey, John Doran, Robert Robinson, William Stevens, Francis Ferguson, Samuel L. Bishop, (*of the Quorum*) and William Deacon, Esqrs. Justices of the Peace.

Henry W. Baldwin, Esquire, High Sheriff.

William End, Esquire, Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

Henry W. Baldwin, Esquire, Registrar of Deeds and Wills.

Robert Gordon, Esquire, Coroner, and County Treasurer.

Joseph Read, Benjamin Dawson, James Blackhall, James Doran, James Young, and Robert Robinson, Esquires, Commissioners for taking Bail and Affidavits in the Supreme Court.

The Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County, Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court.

William End, Esquire, Prosecuting Officer under the Imperial Act 5 and 6 Vic. cap. 107.

James Blackhall, William Napier, and Benjamin Dawson, Esquires, Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.

William End, Esquire, Issuer of Marriage Licenses.

Trustees of the Grammar School.—Wm. End, Wm. Napier, and Joseph Read, Esquires, Rev. George McDonnell, Rev. Noah Disbrow and Rev. Michael Power.

Joseph Read and Wm. Napier, Esquires, Commissioners of Buoys and Beacons.

Joseph Read, Henry W. Baldwin, and Francis Ferguson, Esquires, Commissioners of the Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund.

Henry W. Baldwin, Esquire, Commissioner for Wrecks and Derelict Vessels.

Joseph Read, Francis Ferguson, William Stevens, John Woolner, and William Deacon, Esquires, Firewards for the Town of Bathurst.

William Napier, Benjamin Dawson, William Deacon, John Doran, John Donnelly, and Thomas H. Carman, Licensed Auctioneers.

Samuel L. Bishop, Esquire, Commissioner of Indian Reserves, under the Act 7 Vic. c. 45, and for the Indians.

GLOUCESTER AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.—Francis Ferguson, Esquire, President; Joseph Read, and John Woolner, Esquires, Vice Presidents; Rev. George McDonnell, Secretary and Treasurer.

COUNTY OF CARLETON.

Bartholomew C. Beardsley, John Dibblee, John Bedell and George W. Cleary, Esquires, Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

Bartholomew C. Beardsley, John Dibblee, John Bedell, George W. Cleary, James Upham, James A. Maclauchlan, Josiah Brown, Adam E. Sharp, Francis Rice, Leonard R. Coombes, James Ketchum, Abraham N. Garden, Rufus S. Denill, Charles A. Hammond, Henry Baird, Asa Upton, Paul M. Bedell, William Hallett, Ambrose S. Carman, Charles Perley, Benjamin Noble, Ralph E. Beardsley, Samuel Estabrooks, Charles Connell, Benjamin Beveridge, Randolph Ketchum, Peter C. Amireaux, John Keator, Antoine Bellefleur, Vital Thibideau, (*of the Quorum*), and James A. Phillips, Esquires, Justices of the Peace.

John F. W. Winslow, Esquire, High Sheriff.

Abraham K. Simedes Wetmore, Esquire, Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

G. A. Bedell, Esquire, Registrar of Deeds and Wills.

John Bedell, Charles Connell, J. Emerson, C. R. Upton, and Francis Tibbitts, Esquires, Coroners.

T. B. Bibblee, Esquire, County Treasurer.

Peter C
Attorneys
Supreme

John D
ridge and
John Di

Andrew
under Act
Richard
Licensed

CARLET
Vice Pres
James Ke
Spurr; T

Robert
and Artha

Robert
Arthur R
Alexande
nd John

John L
Audrey
Inferior C

Andrew
Donald
Hugh J
Robert
risters an

in the Su
Andrew
Robert
soler a iz

Hon.
Commis

Hon.
quires, C
Donald

John
tineers
Adam

cap. 45.

FIRE
Green,
Montg
James

TRU
John M
Hamilt

Rex
Rober
Esquir
Anqua

Peter C. Amireaux and Benjamin Beveridge, Esquires, and the Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County, Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court.

John Dibblee, John Bedell, J. Brown, Leonard R. Coombes, Benjamin Beveridge and Asa Upton, Esquires, Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.

John Dibblee, Esquire, Receiver of Crown Debts under Act 7 Vic. c. 36.

Andrew W. Rainford, Esquire, Commissioner of Indian Reserves at Tobique, under Act 7 Vic. c. 45.

Richard English, J. S. McBeath, T. Collins, Robert A. Hay, and James Cox, Licensed Auctioneers.

CARLETON COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.—President, John Dibblee, Esq.; Vice Presidents—Charles Perley, Charles Cou nell, E. A. Cunliffe, Charles Emery, James Ketchum, Benjamin Churchill, Joseph Harvey, Charles Peabody, Gilbert Spurr; Treasurer—Richard English, Esquire.

COUNTY OF RESTIGOUCHE.

Robert Ferguson, Hon. John Montgomery, Dugald Stewart, Adam Ferguson and Arthur Ritchie, Esquires, Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

Robert Ferguson, Hon. John Montgomery, Dugald Stewart, Adam Ferguson, Arthur Ritchie, Peter Stewart, Archd. Ramsay, Wm. Hamilton, William S. Smith, Alexander Campbell, John Ultican, John McNair, (*of the Quorum*) John Cook, and John McMullan, Esquires, Justices of the Peace.

John Lambert Barberie, Esquire, High Sheriff,

Andrew Barberie, Esquire, Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

Andrew Barberie, Esquire, Registrar of Deeds and Wills.

Donald Stewart, Esquire, County Treasurer.

Hugh Montgomery and Alexander Campbell, Esquires, Coroners.

Robert Ferguson, Dugald Stewart, Peter Stewart, James Paul, and the Barristers and Attorneys practising in the County, Commissioners for taking Affidavits in the Supreme Court.

Andrew Barberie, Esquire, Issuer of Marriage Licenses.

Robert Ferguson, Esquire, and Hon. John Montgomery, Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.

Hon. John Montgomery, and Donald Stewart and Adam Ferguson, Esquires, Commissioners for Buoys and Beacons for the Port of Dalhousie.

Hon. John Montgomery, Arthur Ritchie, C. Botsford and William S. Smith, Esquires, Commissioners for the Sick and Disabled Seamen's Fund.

Donald McLeod, Harbour Master, Campbelltown.

John U. Campbell, Alexander Campbell and Charles Murray, Licensed Auctioneers.

Adam Ferguson, Esquire, Commissioner of Indian Reserves under Act 7. Vic. cap. 45.

FIREWARDS FOR DALHOUSIE.—Andrew Barberie, John U. Campbell, Patrick Green, Dugald Stewart, Wm. Hamilton, and Wm. S. Smith, Esquires.

FIREWARDS FOR CAMPBELLTOWN.—Robert Ritchie, James Stewart, Robert H. Montgomery, Chipman Botsford, Alexander Campbell, Alexander Ferguson and James S. Morse, Esquires.

TRUSTEES OF THE RESTIGOUCHE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.—Rev. James Stevens, Hon. John Montgomery and Dugald Stewart, Arthur Ritchie, Donald Stewart, William Hamilton, and John U. Campbell, Esquires.

RESTIGOUCHE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 9TH JANUARY, 1840.—Robert Ferguson Esquire, President; Hugh Montgomery and Andrew Barberie, Esquires, Vice-Presidents; Dugald Stewart, Esquire, Secretary and Treasurer. Annual Meeting—first Tuesday in January.

COUNTY OF ALBERT.

Hon. Edward B. Chandler, and John Smith, Peter McLelan, and James Brewster, Esquires, Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

Hon. Edward B. Chandler, and John Smith, Peter McLelan, James Brewster, Elisha Peck, George Steves, John Lewis, Enoch Stiles, George Calhoun, James Gunning, William Stone, William H. Steves, John Read, Edward Stevens (of the Quorum,) and Jaines McNaughton, Esquires, Justices of the Peace.

Thomas Gilbert, Esquire, High Sheriff.

Samuel G. Morse, Esquire, Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Peace and Inferior Court of Common Pleas.

George Calhoun, Esquire, Registrar of Deeds and Wills.

John Edgett and Joseph S. Reed, Esquires, Coroners.

John Smith, Peter McLelan, William Stone, and John Lewis, Esquires, Commissioners for solemnizing Marriage.

Martin B. Palmer, Esquire, Receiver of Crown Debts.

TRUSTEES AND DIRECTORS OF THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.—Wm. H. Steves, John Lewis, Martin B. Palmer, James Wallace, junior, Jabez E. Upham, Edward Stevens and James Rodgers, Esquires.

COMMISSIONERS OF SEWERS.—Isaac Gross, Isaac Steves, and Dawson Steves—Parish of Hillsborough. Reuben Peck, George Rogers, William Calhoun, Edward Bulmer, and Thomas Pearson—for Hopewell. John Smith, William Reed, Edward Stevens, Charles Anderson, and Joshua Bishop—for Harvey.

Samuel Gross, Thomas Kinne, Enoch Stiles, and Isaac Turner, Licensed Auctioneers.

VICTO
fend
Hen
Cob
1. Pri
2. His
Prin
Duk
Isle
3. Pri
4. Pri
5. Pri
6. Pri
Mothe
gian

THE
Duke
ER
29, 1
Strelit
22, 17
1819.
AD
ried J
Hesse
Casse
has i
line P
1843
Nove
M
July

Firs
Cha
Lor
Lor
Sec

James Brew.

Brewster,
Ihoun, James
Stevens (of the

ne Peace and

quires, Com-

Stevens, John
ward Stevens

on Stevens—
oun, Edward
n Reed, Ed-
er, Licensed

PART II.

MISCELLANEOUS REGISTER AND USEFUL TABLES.

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

VICTORIA, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, QUEEN, Defender of the Faith, &c. Born May 24, 1819; succeeded her Uncle William Henry, June 20, 1837; married, 10th February, 1840, Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg Gotha, &c.; and has issue,—

1. Princess Victoria, born November 21, 1840.
2. His Royal Highness Albert Edward, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, the Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Duke of Cornwall and Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward of Scotland, born November 9, 1841.
3. Princess Alice Maud Mary, born April 25, 1843.
4. Prince Alfred Ernest, born August 6, 1844.
5. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, born May 26, 1846.
6. Princess Louisa Carolina Alberta, born March 25, 1848.

Mother of the Queen.—VICTORIA MARIA LOUISA, Sister of the King of the Belgians; born August 17, 1786.

Uncles and Aunts of the Queen.

THE QUEEN DOWAGER, ADELAIDE LOUISA THERESA, daughter of the Duke of Saxe Meiningen, born Aug. 13, 1792.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS, King of Hanover, &c., born June 5, 1771, married May 29, 1815, Frederica Sophia Carolina, daughter of the late Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, and widow of Frederick William, Prince of Solms Braunsfels, born March 22, 1778; died 1841: issue, Geo. Fred. Alex. Ernest Augustus, born May 27, 1819.

ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, Duke of Cambridge, &c., born Feb. 24, 1774; married June 1, 1818, her Serene Highness Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, Princess of Hesse, youngest daughter of his Serene Highness Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, and niece of his Royal Highness the Elector of Hesse, born July 25, 1797: has issue George William Frederick Charles, born March 26, 1819; Augusta Caroline Elizabeth Sophia Louisa, born at Hanover, July 29, 1822, married 28th June, 1843, the Hereditary Prince of Mecklenburg Strelitz; and Maria Adelaide, born 27th November, 1833.

MARY, born April 25, 1776; married to her cousin the late Duke of Gloucester, July 22, 1816. He died December, 1834.

HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

First Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell.

Chancellor of the Exchequer, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart.

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Cottenham.

Lord President of the Council, Marquess of Lansdowne, K. G.

Secretary of State, Home Department, Rt. Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.

" " Foreign " Viscount Palmerston, G. C. B.

" " Colonial " Earl Grey.

First Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, Earl of Auckland, G.C.B.
President of the Board of Control, Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Hobhouse, Bart.
President of the Board of Trade, Rt. Hon. Henry Labouchere.
Privy Seal, Earl of Minto, G.C.B.
Paymaster-General, Right Hon. Earl Granville.
First Commissioner of Woods and Forests, Viscount Morpeth.
Postmaster-General, Marquess of Clarendon, K.P.
Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Lord Campbell.
Secretary for Ireland, Right Hon. Sir Wm. Somerville, Bart.

The above form the Cabinet.

Commander of the Forces, The Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Secretary at War, Rt. Hon. Fox Maule.
Lord Steward, Earl Fortescue.
Lord Chamberlain, Earl Spencer.
Master of the Horse, Duke of Norfolk.
Master of the Mint, Rt. Hon. Richard Laird Shield.
Attorney-General, Sir John Jervis.
Solicitor-General, Sir David Dundas.
Judge-Advocate, Wm. Goodenough Hayter, Esq.

IRELAND.

Lord Lieutenant, Earl of Clarendon, G.C.B. *Attorney-Gen'l*, J. H. Monahan, Esq.
Lord Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Maziere Brady. *Solicitor-Gen'l*, W. Hatchell, Esq.

KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND, FROM THE CONQUEST TO VICTORIA I.

KINGS AND QUEENS.	Began to Reign.	Reigned. Y. M. D.	Years since reigned, up to 1846.
1. William the Conqueror,	October 11, 1066	29 10 26	753 September 9
2. William Rufus,	September 9, 1087	12 10 21	740 August 2
3. Henry I.	August 2, 1100	35 3 29	705 December 1
4. Stephen,	December 1, 1135	18 10 21	686 October 25
5. Henry II.	October 25, 1154	34 8 11	651 July 6
6. Richard I.	July 6, 1189	9 9 0	641 April 6
7. John,	April 6, 1199	17 6 13	623 October 19
8. Henry III.	October 19, 1216	• 56 0 28	587 November 16
9. Edward I.	November 16, 1272	34 7 21	533 July 7
10. Edward II.	July 7, 1307	19 6 18	513 January 25
11. Edward III.	January 25, 1327	• 50 4 27	463 June 21
12. Richard II.	June 21, 1377	22 3 8	411 September 29
13. Henry IV.	September 29, 1399	13 5 20	427 March 20
14. Henry V.	March 26, 1413	9 5 11	418 August 31
15. Henry VI.	August 31, 1422	38 6 4	379 March 4
16. Edward IV.	March 4, 1461	22 1 5	357 April 9
17. Edward V.	April 9, 1483	0 2 13	357 June 22
18. Richard III.	June 22, 1483	2 2 0	355 August 22
19. Henry VII.	August 22, 1485	23 8 0	331 April 22
20. Henry VIII.	April 22, 1509	37 9 6	293 January 23
21. Edward VI.	January 23, 1547	6 5 8	287 July 6
22. Mary I.	July 6, 1553	5 4 11	282 November 17
23. Elizabeth,	November 17, 1558	44 4 7	237 March 24
24. James I.	March 21, 1603	22 0 3	215 March 27
25. Charles I.	March 27, 1625	23 10 3	191 January 30
26. Charles II.	January 30, 1649	36 0 7	155 February 6
27. James II.	February 6, 1685	4 0 7	151 February 13
28. Mary II.	February 13, 1689	5 10 15	116 December 29
29. William III.	February 13, 1689	13 0 23	138 March 8
30. Anne,	March 8, 1702	12 4 24	126 August 1
31. George I.	August 1, 1714	12 10 10	113 June 11
32. George II.	June 11, 1727	33 4 14	80 October 25
33. George III.	October 25, 1760	• 59 3 4	20 January 29
34. George IV.	January 29, 1820	10 4 23	10 June 26
35. William IV.	June 26, 1830	6 11 24	3 June 20
36. Victoria I.	June 28, 1837	<i>vixit regina.</i>	

Date.
Mar. 17, 180
May 15, 180
Feb. 11, 180
Mar. 21, 180
Dec. 2, 180
June 9, 180
April 21, 180
Sept. 5, 180
Jan. 25, 180
Nov. 22, 180
July 1, 180
Dec. 26, 180
April 1, 180

P
 21 Imp
 3d c
 4th c
 5th c
 6th c
 7th c
 8th c
 9th c
 10th c
 11th c
 12th c
 13th c
 14th c
 15th c

GREAT
Engla
Wale
Scotl

IRELAN
ISLAND
Guern
Jers
Man
ARMY

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL CABINET MINISTERS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM FROM 1701, WITH THE DATES OF APPOINTMENT OF EACH PRIME MINISTER.

Date.	Prime Minister.	Lord Chancellor.	Chancellor of Exchequer.	Hon. Secre-tary.	Foreign Secretary.
Mar. 17, 1701-11.	Addington . . .	Eldon . . .	H. Addington . . .	D. of Portbland Lord Fellman Charles Yorke	L. Hawkesbury
May 15, 1701	William Pitt . . .	Eldon . . .	William Pitt . . .	L. Hawkesbury	Lord Harrowby Lord Mulgrave
Feb. 11, 1706	Lord Grenville . . .	Erskine . . .	Lord H. Petty . . .	Earl Spencer . . .	Charles James Fox Viscount Hovell
Mar. 21, 1795	Duke of Portland . . .	Eldon . . .	S. Percyval . . .	L. Hawkesbury	George Canning
Dec. 2, 1799	S. Cereval . . .	Eldon . . .	S. Percyval . . .	Richard Ryden . . .	Earl Bathurst Marquis Wellesley
June 9, 1801-12	Earl of Liverpool . . .	Eldon . . .	N. Viscount F. J. Robinson . . .	Vise. Sidmouth Robert Peel . . .	Vise. Castlereagh George Canning
April 21, 1827	George Canning . . .	Lyndhurst . . .	Geo. Canning . . .	W. S. Bourne . . .	Vise. Dudley and Ward
Sept. 5, 1827	Viscount Goderich . . .	Lyndhurst . . .	J. C. Herries . . .	Marq. Lansdowne . . .	Earl of Dudley
Jan. 25, 1828	Duke of Wellington . . .	Lyndhurst . . .	Hen. Goulburn . . .	Robert Peel . . .	Earl of Dudley Earl of Aberdeen
Nov. 22, 1830	Earl Grey . . .	Brougham and Vaux . . .	Vise. Althorp . . .	V. Melbourne . . .	Vise. Palmerston
July 1, 1834	Viscount Melbourne . . .	Brougham and Vaux . . .	Vise. Althorp . . .	V. Duncannon . . .	Vise. Palmerston
Dec. 26, 1834	Sir Robert Peel . . .	Lyndhurst . . .	Sir Robert Peel . . .	Hen. Goulburn . . .	Duke of Wellington
April 15, 1835	Viscount Melbourne . . .	incommis-sion . . .	T. Spring Rice . . .	Lord J. Russell . . .	Vise. Palmerston
		Cottenham . . .	P. T. Baring . . .	J. M. Normanby . . .	

LIST OF THE IMPERIAL PARLIAMENTS.

	Parliaments.	When assembled.	When dissolved.	Existed.
tember 9	2d Imperial Parliament,	August 31, 1802	October 21, 1806	Y. M. D.
ust 2	3d do. do.	November 23, 1806	May 27, 1807	4 1 25
mber 1	4th do. do.	November 27, 1807	September 29, 1812	0 6 2
ober 6	5th do. do.	November 21, 1812	June 10, 1818	4 10 2
1	6th do. do.	August 4, 1818	February 29, 1829	5 6 16
ober 19	7th do. do.	April 23, 1829	June 2, 1826	1 6 25
mber 16	8th do. do.	November 14, 1826	July 21, 1830	6 1 9
ary 7	9th do. do.	October 26, 1830	April 22, 1831	4 1 22
ay 25	10th do. do.	June 14, 1831	December 3, 1832	0 5 27
ember 21	11th Im. or 1st Ref. do.	January 29, 1832	December 30, 1832	2 0 27
h 26	12th do. 2d do.	February 19, 1832	July 17, 1837	1 4 26
ast 31	13th do. 2d do.	October 15, 1837	June 23, 1841	2 1 2
h 4	14th do. 4th do.	August 19, 1841	July 23, 1847	5 11 4
9	15th do. 5th do.	November 11, 1847		

POPULATION AND EXTENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

	Extent in sq. miles.	POPULATION.				
		1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.
GREAT BRITAIN:						
England, - - - -	50,387	8,331,234	9,538,827	11,261,497	12,091,365	14,995,132
Wales, - - - -	7,225	511,546	611,722	717,498	806,182	911,632
Scotland, - - - -	32,167	1,599,068	1,805,628	2,093,450	2,365,111	2,626,200
Totals of Great Britain...	89,979	10,472,048	11,956,303	14,072,331	16,262,301	19,531,941
IRELAND, - - - -	32,512	5,395,556	5,937,556	6,801,527	7,567,491	8,175,124
ISLANDS IN THE BRITISH SEAS:						
Guernsey, &c. - - - -	50	- - - -	- - - -	20,827	26,128	28,521
Jersey, - - - -	62	- - - -	- - - -	24,600	36,522	47,511
Mauritius, - - - -	226	- - - -	- - - -	40,981	41,090	47,375
ARMY, NAVY, &c. - - - -	- - - -	476,592	610,500	319,300	277,047	188,453
Totals of United Kingdom...	122,823	16,338,102	18,534,659	21,242,966	24,410,429	27,019,552



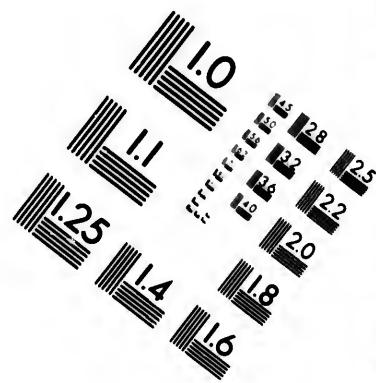
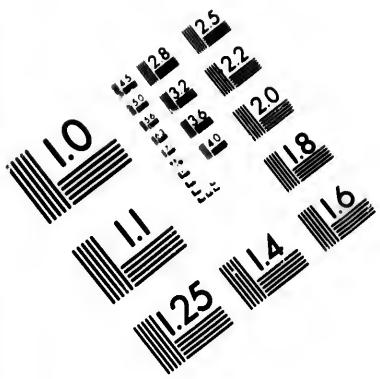
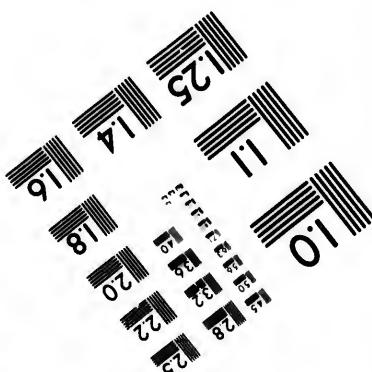
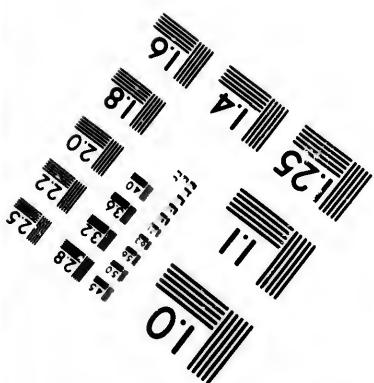
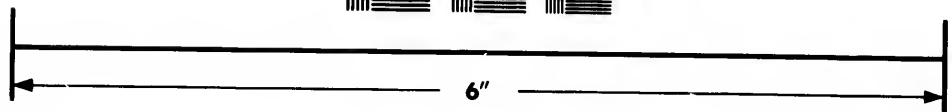
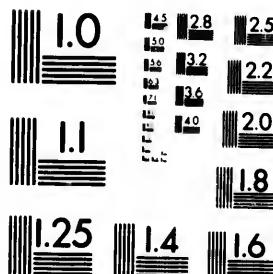


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



BRITISH COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

NOTES

Saint Vincent here takes a turn to the westward, leaving the coast of Central America.

סימן 1 מבחן

137

卷之三

ESTATE PLANNING

Years....	1749	1755	1761	1772	1782	1784	1790	1807	1817	1827	1833	1837
Nova-Scotia, Cape Breton, P. E. Island,	1704	18,000 Acadians	13,000 British	19,120	12,000	20,000	30,000	65,000	84,913	123,848	170,000	
		4,000 Acadians						2,515	12,000	18,700	23,473	32,176
N. Brunswick, Newfoundland	1622	1782	1783	1785	1806	1817	1822	1824	1828	1834	1836	1840
I. Canada,	50	8,415	15,000	26,904	65,000	113,000	123,630	511,917	660,000	692,698	761,602	
U. Canada,	10,000	70,718	77,000	122,587	176,659	231,565	296,511	326,461	420,000	486,057	625,809	
United States, State of Maine.				1750	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840		
				1,053,000	3,929,827	5,305,925	7,239,814	19,638,131	12,866,920	17,063,353		
				496,510	151,719	228,705	298,335	389,955	501,793			

ENGLISH COLONIAL BISHOPS.

CONS.	BISHOPS.	DIOCESES.	ALLOWANCE, POUNDS.
1843	Aubrey George Spencer, D. D.	Jamaica.	£ 4,000
1842	Thomas Parry, D. D.	Barbadoes,	4,000
1825	John Inglis, D. D.	Nova-Scotia,	2,400
1832	Daniel Wilson, D. D.	Calcutta,	5,000
1836	George G. Mountain, D. D.	Montreal,	4,500
1832	Thomas Carr, D. D.	Bombay,	2,500
1836	William Grant Brington, D.D.	Sydney,	2,000
1837	G. T. Spencer, D. D.	Madras,	2,500
1833	John Strachan, D. D.	Toronto,	
1841	Edward Field, D. D.	Newfoundland,	
1845	John Medley, D. D.	Fredericton, N. B.	18
1841	G. A. Selwyn, D. D.	New Zealand,	
1842	W. P. Austin, D. D.	British Guiana,	
1842	George Tomlinson, D. D.	Malta and Gibraltar,	
1845	James Chapman, M. A.	Columbo, Ceylon,	
1842	F. R. Nixon, D. D.	Tasmania,	
1842	D. G. Davies, D. D.	Antigua,	
1841	Michael Solomon Alexander,	Jerusalem,	
1847	Augustus Short, D. D.	Adelaide,	
1847	Robert Gray, D. D.	Cape Town,	
1847	Charles Perry, D. D.	Melbourne,	
1847	William Tyrrell, D. D.	Newcastle,	

HISTORICAL NOTICE OF THE UNITED STATES,

AND LIST OF PRESIDENTS.

I. MAINE.—The first permanent settlement in Maine was formed about the year 1630 ; and for several years the government of the colony was administered in the name of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, as proprietor of the country.

In 1652, the inhabitants of Maine were placed under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. The country was, however, afterwards claimed by the heirs of Gorges, but was, in 1677, purchased by the colony of Massachusetts. From that time the territory formed a part of the colony, and afterwards of the State of Massachusetts, and was styled the District of Maine, till the year 1820, when it was erected into an independent state. The constitution of this state was formed in 1819, and went into operation in 1820.

II. NEW HAMPSHIRE.—The earliest grant of the territory of New Hampshire was made, in 1622, to John Mason and Ferdinando Gorges ; and the first settlements were begun, in 1623, at Dover and Portsmouth. In 1641, the settlements in New Hampshire voluntarily put themselves under the government of the colony of Massachusetts, and were allowed to send representatives to the General Court at Boston, till 1679, when a new government was formed, and New Hampshire was made a separate province.

In 1686, New Hampshire was placed, together with the rest of New England, under the government of Sir Edmund Andros ; in 1689, the union with Massachusetts was revived, and continued till 1692. From 1699 to 1702, it was united with Massachusetts and New York ; in 1702, it was again united with Massachusetts, and so continued till 1741, when a final separation took place.

III. VERMONT.—Fort Dummer, in the south-east part of Vermont, was built in 1721 ; and Bennington, the oldest town in the state, was chartered in 1749, by Benning Wentworth, governor of New Hampshire.

The territory of Vermont was originally claimed both by New Hampshire and New York; and its political condition was, for a considerable time, unsettled; but the people, preferring to have a separate government, formed a constitution in 1777, under which a government was organized in March, 1788; and in 1791, Vermont was admitted into the Union. The first constitution of this state was formed in 1777; the one now in operation was adopted on the 8th of July, 1793.

IV. MASSACHUSETTS.—The territory of Massachusetts comprised, for many years after its first settlement, two separate colonies, styled the *Plymouth Colony* and the *Colony of the Massachusetts Bay*.

The first English settlement that was made in New England was formed by one hundred and one persons who fled from religious persecution in England; landed at Plymouth on the 22d of December, 1620; and laid the foundation of Plymouth Colony.

The settlement of the colony of Massachusetts Bay was commenced at Salem in 1623. Boston was settled in 1630.

The two colonies continued separate, and elected their own governors annually till 1685-6, when they were deprived of their charters, and were placed under the government of Joseph Dudley, and afterwards of Sir Edmund Andros. In 1692, they were united into one colony under a new charter, and the governors were afterwards appointed by the King.

V. RHODE ISLAND.—The settlement of this state was commenced at Providence, in 1636, by the celebrated Roger Williams, a minister who was banished from Massachusetts on account of his religious opinions; and in 1639, the settlement of the island of Rhode Island was begun by William Coddington, John Clarke and others. In 1643, Mr. Williams went to England, and obtained, in 1644, a charter, by which the settlement of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations were united under one government, and which continued in force till 1663, when a new charter was granted by Charles II., which, until 1842, formed the basis of the government.

VI. CONNECTICUT.—The territory of Connecticut originally comprised two colonies, the *Colony of Connecticut*, and the *Colony of New Haven*.

The settlement of Hartford, in the colony of Connecticut, was commenced by emigrants from Massachusetts, in 1635; and that of New Haven, in 1638, by emigrants from England.

In 1662, a charter was granted by Charles II., with ample privileges, uniting the colonies of Connecticut and New Haven, under one government; but the colony of New Haven refused, for some time, to accept the charter, and the union did not take place till 1665.

The charter was suspended, in 1687, by Sir Edmund Andros; but it was restored again after the Revolution of 1688 in England; and it formed the basis of the government till 1818.

VII. NEW YORK.—The settlement of this state was commenced by the Dutch, in 1614, who named the country *New Netherland*, and established a colonial government in 1629. In 1661, Charles II., of England granted to his brother, the Duke of York, a patent for a large tract of country, forming the present states of New York and New Jersey; and, during the same year, Colonel Nicolls with a considerable force, in the service of the Duke, made a conquest of the country; and the name of New Netherland was afterwards changed to *New York*. In 1736, the colony was recaptured by the Dutch, and held by them a few months; but, with the exception of this short period, it was in the possession of the English from 1664 till the American Revolution, in 1775.

VIII. NEW JERSEY.—The territory comprised in this state was included in the patent for large tracts in America, which was granted by Charles II. to his brother, the Duke of York, in 1664; and in the same year the duke conveyed this territory to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret; and it then received the name of New Jersey. In 1665, Philip Carteret was appointed the first governor of the province, which then contained only a few families.

In 1676, New Jersey was divided into two provinces, *East Jersey* and *West Jersey*; the former continuing under the government of Carteret, and the latter being held, for a time, as a dependency of New York.

In 1682, East Jersey was transferred to William Penn and eleven associates, and *Robert Barclay*, the celebrated author of the "Apology for the Principles of the Quakers," was appointed governor.

In 1702, East and West Jersey were again united into one province, by the name of New Jersey, under the government of *Lord Cornbury*, who was also governor of New York; and this connection with New York continued till 1738, when a separate government was instituted, which lasted till the American Revolution. *Lewis Morris* was the first royal governor; and *William Temple Franklin*, a son of the celebrated Dr. Franklin, the last.

X. PENNSYLVANIA.—Pennsylvania was granted by Charles II., by a charter signed on the 4th of March, 1681, to the illustrious William Penn, who was constituted the proprietor of the province. In 1682, William Penn, together with about two thousand settlers, most of whom, like himself, belonged to the society of Friends or Quakers, arrived in the country; and in the following year he laid out the plan of the city of Philadelphia. He established a friendly intercourse with the Indians, which was not interrupted for more than seventy years.

From the beginning of the 18th century till the commencement of the American Revolution, the government was generally administered by deputies appointed by the proprietaries, who mostly resided in England.

XI. DELAWARE.—The first European settlement in this state was formed by Swedes and Finns, in 1627; in 1655, the colony was taken from the Swedes by the Dutch, under Governor Stuyvesant; and after the conquest of New-York by the English, in 1664, it was placed under the jurisdiction of the government of New-York.

In 1682, the country was granted to William Penn, and placed under the same executive and legislative government with Pennsylvania. It was then, as it is now, divided into three counties, Newcastle, Kent, and Sussex, generally styled, till the American Revolution, "The Three Lower Counties upon the Delaware."

In 1701, the representatives of Delaware withdrew from those of Pennsylvania. The first separate legislative assembly met at Newcastle, in 1704; and it ever afterwards continued distinct from that of Pennsylvania; though the same governor presided over both provinces till the 4th of July, 1776.

XII. MARYLAND.—In 1632, Maryland was granted by Charles I. of England, to Sir George Calvert, Lord Baltimore, a Roman Catholic, and an eminent statesman, who had been secretary to James I.; but before the patent was completed, Lord Baltimore died, and the patent, dated June 20, 1632, was given to his eldest son Cecilius, who succeeded to his titles, and who, for upwards of forty years, directed as proprietor, the affairs of the colony.

Leonard Calvert, brother to Cecilius, Lord Baltimore, was appointed the first governor; and he, together with about 200 persons, commenced the settlement of the town of St. Mary's, in 1634. A free toleration of religion was established, and a system of equity and humanity was practised with regard to the Indian tribes.

XIII. VIRGINIA.—The first permanent English settlement formed in America was made in 1607, by one hundred and five adventurers, on James river, in this state, at a place named *Jamestown*, in honor of James I. of England.

Several unsuccessful attempts had been made in the latter part of the preceding century, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, in honor of whom the country was named *Virginia*; which name, though now limited to a single state, at the time of the settlement, was applied to all the country in America lying between latitude 34° and 45° N. The early history of the colony is full of interesting and affecting incidents, occasioned by dangers and calamities; by sickness, want, and contests with the Indians. The government of the colony was at first administered by a council of seven persons, with a president chosen from among their number; but afterwards it was administered by a governor, appointed, except during the Commonwealth in England, by the crown.

XIV. NORTH CAROLINA.—In the latter part of the fifteenth century, three different attempts were made, under the direction of the celebrated Sir Walter Raleigh, to establish settlements in North Carolina, which was then included within the limits of the country, that had been recently named Virginia. These were the

first attempt
proved un-
country w-

The first
century.
Carolina:
Albemarle
& *North*
which time
an entirel
amended.

XIV. *States of N*
Charles I
tors. The
hands of t
e was abo
governors

XV. *G*
in 1733, l
thirteen s
dence, th
use only.

XVI. *I*
1763, it v
in 1781,

In 182
East and
name of
pendent s

XVII.
since by
very few
tion has
in 1817.

XVIII.
discovered
the year
possession

There
end of the
ment; &

XIX.
tensive
for the

The
French
Louisie
Iberville

The
1804, a
Union

XX. *in Mar*
follow
the co
by a j
March

first attempts made by the English to form colonies in North America : they all proved unsuccessful ; and many years passed away before the attempt to settle the country was renewed.

The first permanent settlements were formed about the middle of the seventeenth century. North Carolina was long united under the same government with South Carolina : it was for many years called the *County of Albemarle*, or the *County of Albemarle in Carolina*, and about the beginning of the 18th century, the *Colony of North Carolina*. As early as 1715, it had a separate legislative assembly, at which time Charles Eden was governor ; and in the year 1727, it was formed into an entirely distinct province. The constitution was formed in 1786, and the present amended one in 1835.

XIV. SOUTH CAROLINA.—In 1663, the territory which now comprises the states of North and South Carolina and the greater part of Georgia, was granted by Charles II. to the Earl of Clarendon and seven others, who were constituted proprietors. The colony was named *Carolina*, and the government was vested in the hands of the proprietors. The proprietary government lasted about fifty years, when it was abolished by the people ; and the government was afterwards directed by governors appointed by the king.

XV. GEORGIA.—The first English settlement of Georgia was formed at Savannah, in 1733, by General James Edward Oglethorpe, together with 160 persons. Of the thirteen states which belonged to the Union at the time of the Declaration of Independence, this was the last settled. The first constitution of Georgia was formed in 1777 ; a second, in 1785 ; and the present one in 1798. Many amendments have been made.

XVI. FLORIDA.—Florida was conquered by the Spaniards as early as 1396. In 1763, it was ceded to Great Britain, and divided into East and West Florida ; but, in 1781, it was again recovered by Spain.

In 1821, it was ceded by Spain to the United States ; and, in 1822, both parts, East and West Florida, were formed into one government or province, under the name of "The Territory of Florida." It was admitted into the Union as an independent state, March 3d, 1845.

XVII. ALABAMA.—Mobile, in the southern part of Alabama, was settled long since by the Spanish ; yet the territory which now forms this state contained but very few civilized inhabitants before 1810. Since that time, its increase in population has been exceedingly rapid. Alabama was erected into a territorial government in 1817, and in 1820 it was admitted into the Union.

XVIII. MISSISSIPPI.—This state was included within the country which was discovered and possessed by the French, who formed a settlement at Natchez about the year 1716 ; but, in 1763, it was ceded to the English, with the rest of the French possessions to the east of the Mississippi.

There were but few inhabitants within the present limits of this state before the end of the last century. In 1798, the country was erected into a territorial government ; and, in 1817, into an independent state.

XIX. LOUISIANA.—The state of Louisiana comprises the southern part of an extensive country, which was purchased by the United States, of France, in 1803, for the sum of \$15,000,000.

The river Mississippi was discovered in 1673, by Marquette and Joliette, two French missionaries ; in 1682, the country was explored by La Salle, and named *Louisiana*, in honour of Louis XIV. ; in 1699, a French settlement was begun at Iberville ; and in 1717, New Orleans was founded.

The country now forming the state of Louisiana was separated from the rest in 1804, and called the Territory of Orleans ; and in 1812, it was admitted into the Union as an independent state, by the name of Louisiana.

XX. TEXAS.—Texas, formerly a province of Mexico, declared its independence in March, 1836, and achieved it by the battle of San Jacinto on the 21st of the following April. In September of the same year, the first election was held under the constitution. In 1845 it was admitted into the Union as an independent state, by a joint resolution of both houses of Congress, which was signed by the president, March 1, 1845, and ratified by the Texans in convention, July 4, 1845.

XXI. ARKANSAS.—Arkansas was separated from the territory (now state) of Missouri in 1819, and erected into a separate government. In 1836, it was admitted into the Union as an independent state.

XXII. TENNESSEE.—The earliest settlements in this state were made between the years 1765 and 1770, by emigrants from North Carolina and Virginia.

The country was included within the limits of North Carolina till 1790, when it was placed under a separate territorial government, under the name of the "Territory South of the Ohio;" and, in 1796, the inhabitants formed a constitution, and Tennessee was admitted into the Union as an independent state.

XXIII. KENTUCKY.—The first permanent settlement of this state was begun on Kentucky River, in 1775, by Colonel Daniel Boone. The county formed a part of the state of Virginia till 1790; and in 1792, it was admitted into the Union, as an independent state.

XXIV. OHIO.—The first permanent settlement of Ohio was commenced at Marietta in 1788; in 1790, the country was put under a territorial government, and called the "Western Territory," which name was afterwards altered to the "Territory North-west of the Ohio;" and in 1802, it was erected into an independent state.

XXV. MICHIGAN.—Detroit, the capital of Michigan, was settled by the French about the year 1670. In 1803, the country was erected by the Congress of the United States into a separate territorial government; in 1812, it was taken by the British under General Brock; in 1813, it was recovered by the army of the United States under General Harrison; and in 1836, it was admitted into the Union as an independent state.

XXVI. INDIANA.—Vincennes, in Indiana, was settled by French emigrants from Canada, near the beginning of the last century, and long remained a small village. But few settlements were made in the country till the commencement of the present century; since which time its increase in population has been very rapid.

In 1809, Indiana was erected into a territorial government; in 1816, it was admitted into the Union as an independent state.

XXVII. ILLINOIS.—This country was explored by La Salle, an enterprising French traveller, in the latter part of the 17th century; and French settlements were formed at Kaskaskia, Cahokia, and some other places. Though these settlements flourished, in some degree for a time, yet they never became very important, and at the peace of Paris, in 1763, the country to the east of the Mississippi was ceded by France to Great Britain.

Almost all the settlements which have been formed by the citizens of the United States have been begun since 1800. In 1809, Illinois was erected into a territorial government. In 1818, it was admitted into the Union as an independent state.

XXVIII. MISSOURI.—Missouri formed a part of the extensive country of Louisiana, which was purchased of France by the United States in 1803. Though French settlements were commenced at St. Louis and St. Genevieve as early as 1764, yet, at the time when the country was purchased, this portion of it contained but few inhabitants. In 1804, this country was separated from the rest of Louisiana, and erected into a territorial government, by the name of the Territory of Louisiana, afterwards altered to the territory of Missouri; and, in 1821, it was admitted into the Union as an independent state.

XXIX. IOWA.—Iowa was erected into a territorial government by act of Congress, in June, 1838, and admitted into the Union in December, 1846.

XXX. WISCONSIN TERRITORY.—Wisconsin, before 1836, formed for civil purposes part of the Territory of Michigan. In 1836, it was erected into a territorial government.

XXXI. OREGON TERRITORY.—Under provisional government, George Abernathy being governor and superintendent of Indian affairs, at a salary of \$500.

XXII. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.—The District of Columbia is under the immediate government of Congress. The city of Washington became the seat of the government of the United States, in 1800; and it is the residence of the President, and the other chief executive officers of the national government. By an act of Congress, in 1803, which was subsequently accepted by the people of Alexandria,

now state of
36, it was divided

re made between
Virginia.

In 1790, when
one of the "Ten"

state was legiti-
mately formed a part
to the Union.

named at Mary-
mont, and called
the "Territory," a dependent state,
and by the French.
Congress of the
was taken by the
ny of the United
the Union.

the emigra-
tions a steady
announced, it
is very impor-
tant if it was al-

an enterprising
settlements
these settle-
ments depend on
the Mississippi was

s of the United
as a territorial
ent state.

try of Louis-
S. 3. Though
as early as
it contained

f Louisiana,
of Louisiana,
admitted into

act of Coa-
ned for civil
into a territo-

George Aber-
f \$500.
is under the
the seat of
of the Presi-
By an act
Alexandria,

city and county of Alexandria were retroceded to the state of Virginia, and the district is now confined to the Maryland side of the Potomac.

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION.

		<i>Term began.</i>	<i>Term ended.</i>
1. George Washington,	Virginia,	April 30, 1789,	March 3, 1797.
2. John Adams,	Massachusetts,	March 4, 1797,	March 3, 1801.
3. Thomas Jefferson,	Virginia,	March 4, 1801,	March 3, 1809.
4. James Madison,	Virginia,	March 4, 1809,	March 3, 1817.
5. James Monroe,	Virginia,	March 4, 1817,	March 3, 1825.
6. J. Q. Adams,	Massachusetts,	March 4, 1825,	March 3, 1829.
7. Andrew Jackson,	Tennessee,	March 4, 1829,	March 3, 1837.
8. Martin Van Buren,	New-York,	March 4, 1837,	*March 3, 1841.
9. William H. Harrison,*	Ohio,	March 4, 1841,	April 4, 1841.
10. John Tyler,	Virginia,	April 4, 1841,	March 3, 1845.
11. James Knox Polk,	Tennessee,	March 4, 1845,	March 3, 1849.

* Died in office.

(From the *American Almanac*, for 1818.)

HISTORICAL NOTICE OF CANADA.

Canada has been claimed by the English by virtue of Cabot's discovery of the coast, but it is certain that St. Lawrence was first visited by J. Cartier in 1535, and in that year he built a fort at Quebec or Stadacona. The commerce of the country remained entirely in the hands of individuals or of small companies, who did not for its permanent settlement, until 1608, when S. Champlain, who had been sent out by DeMonts, founded Quebec and explored the interior of the country. In 1627 the general management of New France (as the country was called) was vested in a powerful corporation called the Company of the Hundred Partners. Quebec was captured by D. Kirk in 1629, but restored and ceded to France by the Treaty of St. Germain in 1632. In 1663 the King of France broke up the old company, transferred its powers to the French West India Company, and again resumed his original rights in 1674. The country was subdivided into Siguicies, with a sort of feudal or military organization. The French had, from time to time, frequent contests with the Indians, and with the English Colonists; the great object in the latter case being to determine to whom the right bank of the St. Lawrence was to belong. By the treaty of 1763 the dominion of New France passed into the hands of England.

By Royal Proclamation in 1763, the Province of Quebec was constituted a distinct government; and in 1774 a Legislative Council was instituted. In 1791, the Province of Quebec was divided into the two Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and a civil government provided for. In 1838, in consequence of the Rebellion, the civil government was suspended and a Special Council established; this lasted till 1849, when the constitution was restored, and a re-union of the Canadas effected under the government of Lord Sydenham.

Note.—There is now sufficient evidence to show that Amerigo was discovered by the Norwegians sailing from Greenland, long before the times of Columbus, though there is no reason to suppose that he was aware of the fact. In the year 986, the coast line from Newfoundland to Nantucket was observed, and four years afterwards was partially settled by these Northmen. The coast of Labrador and Newfoundland was called Helluland or Skaluland; Nova-Scotia was called Markland or Woodland, and New England was called Vinland or Vineland. In 1121 the Bishop of Greenland sent a mission to Vinland, and we read of timber being brought from Markland as late as 1347; after this the whole country was lost sight of until the period of Columbus and Cabot.

J. R.

LIST OF THE GOVERNORS OF CANADA

Year.	NEW FRANCE.	Title.	Title.	Year.	CANADA.	Title.	Year.	CANADA.
1650	Jacques Cartier,	Capt. Gen.	Governor.	1765	James Murray,	Gov. Gen. & Lord High Com-	1753 Earl of Durham,	Gov. Gen. & Lord High Com-
1658	Marquis de la Roche,	Lt. Gen. & Vice	President.	1766	P. M. Irvine,	missioner	1753 Sir J. Colborne,	missioner
		roy of N. France.	1766 Guy Carlton,				1753 Lord Sydenham,	Governor General.
1709	Sieur Chauvin,	"	"	1770	H. J. Granville,	"	1753 Sir G. Bagoet,	"
	Cap. Pontgrave,	"	"	1771	Guy Carlton,	"	1753 Sir G. Metcalfe,	"
1608	" S. de Champlain,	" & Conn'd. in dh.	"	1773	R. Haldimand,	"	1753 Lord Cathcart,	Admiral. & Gov. in Chief
1636	Sieur Montmagnay,	Gov. & Lt. Gen.	"	1781	H. Hamilton,	"	1753 Earl of Elgin,	Governor General.
1647	" Daillibour,	"	"	1782	H. Hope,	"		
1650	" De Lauzon,	"	"					
1657	Viseur d'Argenson,	Governor	"					
1661	Sieur d'Avaugour,	"	"					
1663	" de Mezy,	Gov. & Lt. Gen.	1793 Lord Dorchester,					
1663	Marquis de Tracy,	Lt. Gen.	1796 Gen. President,					
1664	Sieur de Courcelles,	Gov. & Lt. Gen.	1799 Sir R. S. Miles,					
1672	Count de Frontenac,	"	1807 Sir J. Craig,					
	Sieur de la Salle,	"	1811 Hon. T. Dunt,					
1682	" de la Barre,	"	1811 Sir G. Prevost,					
1684	Marquis Denonville,	"	1816 Sir J. C. Shorbrooke,					
1689	Count de Frontenac,	"	1818 Duke of Richmond,					
1699	Chev. de Callieres,	"	1819 Hon. Jas. Monk,					
	" de Beaucharnois,	"	1820 Sir P. Maitland,					
1720	" de Beauharnois,	"	1820 Earl of Dalhousie,					
1746	" de la Jonquiere,	"	1821 Sir F. M. Burtin,					
1747	Count de la Galissoniere,	Lt. Gen.	1823 Earl of Dalhousie,					
1752	Marquis du Quesne,	"	1828 Sir James Kempton,					
1755	" de Vandreval,	"	1829 Earl Athor,					
		"	1835 Lord Goshford,					
		"	1835 Sir J. Colborne,					
		"	1835 Sir George Vane-Ham-					
		"	pton, Governor General.					

This is
John's 18
years gra
fish and
and came
and fell for
of Louisib
the Treas
Nova-Scot
form of si
government
1784, he
Government
North At
origin-Chi
St. John.
Our Mos

W
E.
D.
C.

Newspaper or *The Star*,
as early as
Harbour
1583.

Lord Ba
Letters
Island w
establis
Treaty
R. Phil
lia," I
brador,
St. Pie
were c
1832 a
the Co

1729
1737
1740
1741
1744
1749
1750
1753
1755
1757
1760
1761

HISTORICAL NOTICE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

This island was discovered by Cabot on the 24th of June, 1497, and called St. John's Island. The French, however, claimed it by right of settlement, and in 1663 it was granted to Captain Doublet and others, who carried on a lucrative commerce of fish and sea-horse teeth. After 1713 it began to be much settled by the French, and came to be regarded as the granary of L'Isle Royale or Cape Breton. In 1745 it fell for a short time under the power of England, and again in 1758, after the fall of Louisburg, it reverted to England, and peaceful possession of it was guaranteed by the Treaty of 1762. In the following year it was annexed to the Government of Nova-Scotia. In 1769 the Island was granted away by lottery in one day under the term of sixty-three townships of 20,000 acres each. In 1769 it was created a distinct government under W. Patterson, Esq. who convened the first Assembly in 1778. In 1784, however, it was resummed to Nova-Scotia by Letters Patent, its separate Government and Legislature still continued, and in 1786, along with all the other North American Provinces, was united into one Government, of which the Governor-in-Chief resides at Quebec or Montreal. In 1799 the name was changed from St. John's Island to Prince Edward Island, in honor of H. R. H. the Duke of Kent, Our Most Gracious Majesty's father.

GOVERNORS OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1769	W. Patterson.	1823	Lt.-Col. Ready.	1841	Sir H. V. Huntley, R.N.
1789	E. Fanning.	1831	Lt.-Col. Sir A. Young.	1847	Sir Donald Campbell.
	Desharres.	1836	Sir J. Harvey.		
1813	Col. D. Smith.	1837	Sir C. A. Fitzroy.		

HISTORICAL NOTICE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Newfoundland was discovered by Cabot in 1497. The shores of this *Terra Novae* or *Terra de Bacalao* or Cod-land were much frequented by French fishermen as early as 1604. Formal possession was taken for England by Sir H. Gilbert at the Harbour of St. John's, and a code of laws was framed for the fisheries, in the year 1583. Other attempts at a permanent colony were made by Lord Northampton, Lord Baltimore, Marquis of Hamilton, Sir D. Kirk, and others, who had obtained Letters Patent for that purpose, but without much success. In 1690 the trade of the Island was thrown open to British subjects in general. The French at various times established themselves thereon, and fixed their head-quarters at Placentia, but by the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713 the whole Island was formally ceded to England. In 1719 R. Phillips was appointed "Governor of Placentia in Newfoundland, and Nova-Scotia," but in 1729 Newfoundland was made a distinct government, and in 1763 Labrador, Anticosti and the Magdalen Islands were annexed to it, while the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon were detached from it, and together with the right of fishery were ceded to the King of France by England. In 1825 Courts of Justice, and in 1832 a Legislative Assembly were established. The latter continued till 1842, when the Constitution was limited by an Act of the Imperial Parliament.

GOVERNORS OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

1729	Capt. Osborne, R. N.	1764	Capt. Palliser, R. N.	1802	Adm. Gambier.
"	Clinton, "	1769	" Hon. J. Byron, ..	1804	" Sir E. Gower.
1737	" Vanbrugh, "	1772	Commodore Molineux	1807	" Holloway.
1740	" Lt. G. Graham, ..	1775	" Duff.	1810	" Sir J. Duckworth
1741	" Hon. J. Byng, ..	1776	Adm. Montague.	1813	" Sir J. Keats.
1744	" Sir C. Hardy, ..	1779	" Edwards.	1816	" Pickmore.
1749	" Rodney, ..	1782	" Campbell.	1818	" Sir C. Hamilton.
1750	" Drake, ..	1786	" Elliot.	1825	Capt. Sir T. Cochrane,
1753	" Bonfoy, ..	1789	" Millbanke.	1834	" Prescott, .. [R.N.]
1755	" Dorril, ..	1793	" Kings.	1841	Gen. Sir John Harvey.
1757	" Edwards, ..	1794	" Sir J. Wallace.	1846	Hon. F. W. A. Bruce.
1760	" Webb, ..	1797	" Waldegrave.	1847	Sir J. G. LeMarchant.
1761	" Graves, ..	1800	" Pele.		

CAPE-BRETON.

This Island seems to have been discovered by Cabot for King Henry VII. of England, and to have been formally taken possession of by Sir H. Gilbert in 1583. It was first actually planted by the French in 1598, but not long after, they were driven away. In 1632 it was ceded to France by the Treaty of St. Germain, and continued to that power by the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713. Louisburgh, the capital, *L'Isle-Royale*, as it was styled, was fortified and maintained at great expense, the key to the Canadas and West Indies. In 1745 it was taken by Admiral Wolfe and restored again by the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748. Ten years afterward, it was retaken by Gen. Amherst and Admiral Boscawen, by whom the fortifications of Louisburgh were razed to the ground; and in 1762 it was formally ceded to England by the Treaty of Paris. Next year, Cape Breton was, by Royal Proclamation, annexed to the Government of Nova-Scotia. In 1765 it was made a distinct county of that Province, but afterward (in 1770) annexed to the county of Halifax. In 1782 many loyalist refugees settled in the Island, and a Lieutenant-Governor (J. J. W. DesBarres, Esq.) was commissioned for it in 1784. The same year a separate Legislature and Courts of Justice were established; but in 1820 it was again made a County of Nova-Scotia. In 1831 it was subdivided into three Counties, and, notwithstanding an appeal by many of the inhabitants in 1843 to the Privy Council against annexation, still remains an appendage to Nova-Scotia.

NEW-BRUNSWICK AND NOVA-SCOTIA.

The greater part of North America from Labrador to Florida was claimed by the French under right of Cabot's discovery in 1497. The Gulf Shore, seems, however, to have been first taken possession of by J. Cartier for France in 1534, and the shores of the Bay of Fundy by DeMorts in 1604, under a commission from Henri IV., of Nova-Scotia, New-Brunswick and part of Maine being together styled the *Country Acadia in New-France*. In 1622 the greater part of the above territory was granted by James I. to Sir William Alexander, under the name of Nova-Scotia. In 1629 this patent was renewed and extended by Charles I., and in order to carry out the settlement of the country an order of Baronets was created, each of whom was to receive a grant of 16,000 acres, on condition of settling six men in the colony. In 1632, however, it was by the treaty of St. Germain ceded and restored to the French, who at that period carried on a lucrative trade in the fish and furs of the country. The English re-conquered it again in 1651, but leased it over again to France by the Treaty of Breda, in 1667. In 1691, during the war, it was granted under certain restrictions, to the Province of Massachusetts Bay, and claimed thereby, but by the Treaty of Ryswick, all the country north of the St. Croix River was again restored to France. By the Treaty of Utrecht, in 1713, "Nova-Scotia with its ancient boundaries" was ceded and restored to England, and in 1719 it was made a separate Province, with head-quarters at Annapolis. In 1749, the capital was transferred to Halifax; and ten years after, the first Legislature was convened. The French tried to maintain jurisdiction over New-Brunswick under the plea that, in the Treaty of 1713, the word Nova-Scotia applied only to the peninsular portion of the country, and the Acadians, who were known to favour their old friends, were in 1755 removed and dispersed among the other Colonies. The wide question of the French claim was ultimately set at rest by the conquest of Canada effected by the Treaty of Paris in 1763, the whole of New-France was formally surrendered to the British Crown.

In 1765 the country bordering upon the St. John River was set off as the County of Sunbury in Nova-Scotia; and after the peace of 1763 many loyalist refugees landed at Parrtown, which had been built at the mouth of the river. Next year, all that part of Nova-Scotia north of the Bay of Fundy, was constituted a distinct Province, named New-Brunswick, and Governor Carleton appointed to preside over it. In 1785 the first Assembly of the new Province met at Saint-John, but two years after the seat of Government was transferred to Fredericton. The question of the boundary between New-Brunswick and the United States was not settled till the Treaty of Washington in 1842, nor has that with Canada or Nova-Scotia yet been finally adjudicated.

LIST OF THE FRENCH GOVERNORS IN ACADIA AND OF THE BRITISH GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA
AND NEW-BRUNSWICK.

Year.	ACADIA.	Title.	Year.	NOVA-SCOTIA.	Title.	Year.	NEW-BRUNSWICK.	Title.
1603	M. De Monts,	Lt. Gen.	1752	J. Parr,	Governor.	1784	R. Carleton,	Governor.
1606	" Pontefract,	Comdt.	1710	Col. Vatel,	Governor.	1784	Sir A. S. Hamond,	Privy Councillor.
1613	" De la Saussaye,	"	1711	P. Nicholson,	"	1786	G. G. Mallow,	Privy Councillor.
1622	" De Razilly,	1st Gen.	1719	R. Phillips,	1783 R. Ballou,	Admiral.	"	"
1635	" G. Lator,	"	1720	J. Doane,	"	1783	J. Col. G. Johnston,	"
1638	" Charnisay,	"	1722	J. Doane,	Administrator.	1785	J. Col. G. Johnston,	"
1652	" Denys,	"	1725	J. Armstrong,	Administrator.	1786	J. Col. G. Johnston,	"
1668	" Le Borgne,	Comdt.	1739	J. Adams,	Administrator.	1787	J. Col. W. Belcher,	"
1670	" Marson,	"	1740	P. Maseray,	Lt. Gov.	1788	J. Col. M. Howe,	"
1672	" Grand' Fontaine	"	1741	J. Wallace,	Lt. Gov.	1789	Sir J. Sturz,	"
1673	" Chaudry,	"	1749	Hon. L. Cornwallis,	Governor.	1792	Sir J. Sherbrooke,	"
1680	" La Valiere,	"	1752	P. Ponson,	1746 Lord of Balhousie,	1793	Sir J. Sturz,	"
1684	" Perrot,	"	1754	C. Lawrence,	Lt. Gov.	1798	M. Wallace,	"
1687	" Gasinac,	"	1756	"	Governor.	1807 Hon. Lord Dalhousie,	Lt. Gov.	"
1689	" Monneau,	"	1760	R. Monckton,	Lt. Gov.	1823 Ward Chapman,	Lt. Gov.	"
1691	" Villebon,	"	1761	J. Bellcher,	Lt. Gov.	1824 A. M. Blise,	Lt. Gov.	"
1700	" Brochard,	"	1764	M. Willot,	Governor.	1825 Hon. Sir J. Bowditch,	Lt. Gov.	"
1705	" Subrevois,	"	1765	M. Franklin,	Lt. Gov.	1826 William Bowditch,	Lt. Gov.	"
1710	" Cassine, Jr.	"	1767	W. Campbell,	Governor.	1831 Gen. Sir A. Campbell,	Lt. Gov.	"
1716	" Borquez,	"	1772	M. Franklin,	Lt. Gov.	1834 Gen. Sir J. Harvey,	Lt. Gov.	"
1719	" Dela Gorce,	"	1773	L. Campbell,	Lt. Gov.	1835 Gen. Sir W. Calderwood,	Lt. Gov.	"
1730	" Tassan,	"	1775	J. Jones,	Governor.	1836 Gen. Sir C. W. Head,	Lt. Gov.	"
1731	" Martineau,	"	1776	V. Franklin,	"	1837 Gen. Sir C. Campbell,	Lt. Gov.	"
1734	" Verrier,	"	1776	M. Antebieth,	"	1838 Gen. Sir C. Campbell,	Lt. Gov.	"
1735	" Boishebert,	"	1778	R. Hughes,	"	1839 Gen. John Harvey,	Lt. Gov.	"
			1783	Sir A. S. Hamond,	"			"

LISTS OF CHIEF OFFICERS OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.

SUPREME COURT.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

1874 Nov. 25, George Duncan Ludlow.	1822 Oct. 19, John Saunders.
1809 June 28, Jonathan Bliss.	1834 Sept. 29, Ward Chipman.

ASSISTANT JUSTICES.

1784 Nov. 25, James Putnam.	1822 Oct. 19, Edward James Jarvis,
" " " Isaac Allen.	vice Saunders.
" " " Joshua Upham.	1823 April 2, William Botsford,
1790 Oct. 20, John Saunders,	vice Jarvis.
vice Putnam.	1825 Mar. 17, Ward Chipman,
1807 July 2, Edward Winslow,	vice Chipman.
vice Allen.	1834 July 12 } James Carter,
1809 June 28, Ward Chipman,	Oct. 28 } vice Saunders.
vice Upham.	1834 Oct. 6 } Robert Parker,
1816 July 9, John Murray Bliss,	" 31 } vice Bliss.
vice Winslow.	1845 Dec. 30, George F. Street,
	vice Botsford.

CHANCERY.

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

1838—March 19—Neville Parker.

VICE ADMIRALTY.

JUDGES.

1787 April 25, Gabriel G. Ludlow.	1833 April 2, Neville Parker.
1803 Oct. 10, William Botsford.	1838 May 16, William B. Kinnear.
1808 Feb. 6, Charles Jeffrey Peters.	1846 May 7, Robert Leonard Hazen.
1828 Sept. 27, Robert Parker.	

Members of Council who discharged Executive and Legislative Duties under the Original Provincial Constitution, with the Dates of their First and Last attendance in Council under that Constitution.

NAMES.	First Attendance.	Last Attendance.
George Duncan Ludlow, - - - - -	22 November, 1784	28 October, 1808
James Putnam, - - - - -	" " "	1 August, 1788
Abijah Willard, - - - - -	" " "	" " "
Gabriel G. Ludlow, - - - - -	" " "	25 September, 1807
Isaac Allen, - - - - -	" " "	16 July, 1806
William Hazen, - - - - -	" " "	17 September, 1812
Jonathan Odell, - - - - -	" " "	26 August, 1818
Gilfred Studholm, - - - - -	27 " "	23 February, 1787
Edward Winslow, - - - - -	4 December, 1784	13 April, 1815
Daniel Bliss, - - - - -	18 July, 1785	5 March, 1805
Joshua Upham, - - - - -	2 June, 1786	12 June, 1806
Beverley Robinson, Junior, - - - - -	16 April, 1790	11 May, 1816
George Leonard, - - - - -	7 February, 1791	22 January, 1813
John Saunders, - - - - -	3 May, 1793	7 May, 1832
Christopher Billop, - - - - -	10 February, 1797	22 November, 1822
Ward Chipman, - - - - -	2 February, 1807	3 February, 1824
George Sproule, - - - - -	24 September, 1808	28 November, 1817
Jonathan Bliss, - - - - -	7 July, 1809	6 June, 1822
John Coffin, - - - - -	29 June, 1812	20 September, 1824
John Murray Bliss, - - - - -	17 May, 1816	7 May, 1832
William Pagan, - - - - -	26 August, 1817	24 February, 1819

1740

68

B. R. M. 1800

WICK.

Members of Council who discharged Executive and Legislative duties—(Continued.)

NAMES.	First Attendance.	Last Attendance.
Thomas Wetmore,	22 December, 1817	13 March, 1821
John Robinson,	6 May, 1818	14 March, 1828
William Black,	11 September, 1818	9 March, 1832
Harris William Hailes,	8 February, 1819	4 December, 1819
Samuel Denny Street,	23 September, 1819	21 November, 1829
Anthony Lockwood,	13 October, 1819	1 May, 1823
George Shore,	18 June, 1821	7 May, 1832
Edward James Jarvis,	30 October, 1822	2 May, 1823
William Botsford,	12 July, 1823	9 March, 1832
Thomas Baillie,	11 November, 1824	31 March, 1831
Ward Chipman,	17 March, 1825	9 March, 1832
Samuel Proutfoot Hurd,	16 May, 1826	31 March, 1831
The Right Rev. John, Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia,	3 July, 1826	3 July, 1826
Harry Peters,	29 March, 1828	7 May, 1832
Frederick Phillips Robinson,	22 October, 1828	9 March, 1832
Richard Simonds,	2 December, 1829	27 February, 1832

**MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL UNDER THE AMENDED CONSTITUTION,
with the periods of their service.**

Thomas Baillie,	-	-	from 11 February, 1833 to 29 December, 1837
" "	-	-	15 February, 1847 .. 22 May, 1848
Frederick P. Robinson,	-	..	11 February, 1833 .. 21 March, 1843
William F. Odell,	-	..	11 February, 1833 .. 21 March, 1843
George F. Street,	-	..	11 February, 1833 .. 29 December, 1837
" "	-	..	22 February, 1845 .. 18 December, 1845
John S. Saunders,	-	..	11 February, 1833 .. 5 February, 1846
George Shore,	-	..	15 August, 1837 .. 21 March, 1843
" "	-	..	5 February, 1846 .. 22 May, 1848
Charles Simonds,	-	..	15 August, 1837 .. 5 February, 1846
Hugh Johnston,	-	..	15 August, 1837 .. 16 February, 1842
" "	-	..	21 March, 1843 .. 31 January, 1845
" "	-	..	5 February, 1846 .. 22 May, 1848
William Crave,	-	..	29 December, 1837 .. 21 March, 1843
Neville Parker,	-	..	29 December, 1837 .. 19 March, 1838
Amos E. Botsford,	-	..	29 March, 1837 .. 6 January, 1840
Joseph Cunard,	-	..	6 January, 1838 .. 5 February, 1846
William Black,	-	..	2 August, 1838 .. 31 March, 1843
John W. Weldon,	-	..	4 February, 1840 .. 16 February, 1842
Edward B. Chandler,	-	..	21 March, 1843 .. 31 January, 1845
" "	-	..	5 February, 1846 .. Still a Member
John Montgomery,	-	..	10 April, 1843 .. 5 February, 1846
Robert L. Hazen,	-	..	11 April, 1843 .. 31 January, 1845
" "	-	..	5 February, 1846 .. Still a Member
Lemuel A. Wilmet,	-	..	17 April, 1843 .. 31 January, 1845
" "	-	..	29 May, 1848 .. Still a Member
William McLeod,	-	..	22 February, 1845 .. 5 February, 1846
John Allen,	-	..	24 February, 1845 .. 5 February, 1846
Charles J. Peters,	-	..	5 February, 1846 .. 2 February, 1848
Alexander Rankin,	-	..	15 February, 1847 .. Still a Member
George S. Hill,	-	..	15 February, 1847
John R. Partelow,	-	..	29 May, 1848
Charles Fisher,	-	..	29 May, 1848
William B. Kinnear,	-	..	29 May, 1848

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,
as constituted by Royal Commission, dated 3d December, 1832.

John Saunders, Chief Justice, Pres't. from 3 May,	1793	to	22 March,	1831									1785
William Black, - - - - -	11 September, 1818												1812
George Shore, - - - - -	18 June, 1821												1816
Thomas Baillie, - - - - -	11 November, 1824	-	11 April,	1843									1823
Harry Peters, - - - - -	29 March, 1829	-	5 April,	1843									1787
Frederick P. Robinson, - - -	22 October, 1828	-	16 March,	1836									1803
Richard Simonds, - - - - -	2 December, 1829	-	1 March,	1836									1825
Joseph Cunard, - - - - -	11 February, 1833												
William H. Robinson, first	11 February, 1833	-	7 March,	1848									1786
John Simcoe Saunders, - - -	11 February, 1833												1792
James Alianshaw, - - - - -	6 March, 1833	-	11 April,	1843									1798
Amos E. Botsford, W - - -	3 February, 1834												1813
Ward Chipman, Chief Justice, Pres't.	20 January, 1835	-	4 April,	1842									
Charles J. Peters, - - - - -	20 January, 1835	-	28 January, 1848										
George Henry Hazen, - - -	20 January, 1835	-	14 March,	1835									1785
Thomas Carleton Lee, - - -	20 January, 1835	-	11 April,	1843									1820
Edward B. Chandler, - - -	20 December, 1836												
George Frederick Street, - -	11 March, 1839	-	11 April,	1845									
John Robertson, - - - - -	25 February, 1839												178
Thomas Wyer, - - - - -	20 September, 1839												1817
Harris Hatch, - - - - -	29 February, 1839												1819
William B. Kinnear, - - - -	25 February, 1839												1819
Hugh Johnston, - - - - -	23 March, 1843												1823
William FitzWilliam Owen, - -	12 February, 1844	-											182
William Crane, - - - - -	2 February, 1844	-											182
George Macchin, - - - - -	2 February, 1844	-											
Thomas H. Peters, - - - - -	2 April, 1845												178
Charles Simonds, - - - - -	1 February, 1845												189

PRESIDENTS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Chief Justice for the time being was *ex officio* President of the Legislative Council till the resignation of Chief Justice Chipman in 1843; since then, the Senior Member, the Hon. William Black, has presided.

SPEAKERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.

1st G. A. 1786 Jan. 3, Amos Botsford.	8th G. A. 1824 Jan. 21, Ward Chipman.
2d " 1793 Feb. 12, "	1826 " 19, Harry Peters.
3d " 1796 Feb. 9, "	9th " 1828 Feb. 14, Rich'd Simonds.
4th " 1803 " 9, "	10th " 1828 Dec. 11, Chas. Simonds.
5th " 1810 Jan. 5, "	11th " 1831 Feb. 8, William Crane.
" " 1813 " 13, John Robeson.	12th " 1835 Jan. 20, Chas. Simonds.
6th " 1817 Feb. 4, Wm. Botsford.	12th " 1837 Dec. 29, "
7th " 1820 " 2, "	13th " 1843 Jan. 31, J. W. Welden.
8th " 1821 Jan. 30, "	14th " 1847 " 28, "

PROVINCIAL SECRETARIES.

1784 Aug. 16, Jonathan Odell.	1845 July 17, John Simcoe Saunders.
1812 June 25, William Franklin Odell.	1848 July 5, John R. Partelow.
1844 Dec. 28, Alfred Reade.	

ATTORNEYS GENERAL.

1785 Jan. 3, Ward Chipman.	1828 Mar. 27, Robert Parker.
1785 May 16, Jonathan Bliss.	1828 Sept. 7, Charles J. Peters.
1800 July 26, Thomas Wetmore.	1848 May 24, Lemuel A. Wilmet.

SOLICITORS GENERAL.

1822		1785 Ward Chipman.	1825 Mar. 25, Charles J. Peters.
March, 1821		1812 Jan. 21, John Murray Biss.	1828 Sept. 7, Robert Parker.
April, 1813		1816 Jan. 23, William Botsford.	1834 Oct. 28, George P. Street.
April, 1813		1823 April 3, Ward Chipman.	1846 Feb. 24, William B. Kinnear.

ADVOCATES-GENERAL IN COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY.

1787 May 4, Ward Chipman.	1834 Oct. 28, John Simcoe Saunders.
1809 July 11, Ward Chipman, Junior.	1846 Feb. 24, William Wright.
1825 April 7, George F. Street.	

PROVINCE TREASURERS.

1786 Mar. 10, Richard Seaman.	1816 May 10, John Robinson.
1792 Feb. 29, Abraham DePeyster.	1828 Oct. 13, Richard Simonds.
1798 Mar. 8, William Sandford Giliver.	1836 Mar. 4, Beverley Robinson.
1813 Mar. 5, William Hazen, Junior.	

RECEIVERS GENERAL OF CASUAL REVENUE.

1785 May 17, Andrew Rainford.	1827 June 15, George P. Bliss.
1820 May 20, Anthony Lockwood, George Shore.	1836 Feb. 10, Thomas C. Lee.

SURVEYORS GENERAL.

1731 Sept. 2, George Sproule.	1826 May 16, Samuel D. P. Inard.
1817 Dec. 3, George Parker Kimball.	1829 Nov. 5, Thomas Baillie.
1819 Jan. 1, George Shore.	1840 Jan. 21, George Shore.
1819 April 28, Anthony Lockwood.	" Feb. 7, John Simcoe Saunders.
1823 June George Shore.	1842 Oct. 24, Thomas Baillie.
1824 Feb. 3, Thomas Baillie.	

CLERKS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

1781 Sept. 2, Jonathan Odell.	1833 Jan. 25, William Tyng Peters.
1802 Feb. 1, William F. Odell.	1848 May 29, George Botsford.

CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY.

1786 Jan. 3, William Paine.	John Murray Bliss.
Isaac Heden.	
1802 Feb. 1, William Anderson.	1816 June 1, George Lefford Wetmore.
1802 Feb. 16, Dugald Campbell.	1822 Jan. 22, Edward James Jarvis.
1807 Dec. 23, William Anderson.	1823 Jan. 29, Charles P. Wetmore.

MAYORS OF SAINT JOHN.

1785 May 18, Gabriel G. Ludlow.	1835 April 7, William H. Street.
1795 Mar. 5, William Campbell.	1836 April 5, John Robertson.
1816 May John Robinson.	1837 April 18, Robert F. Hazen.
1828 Oct. 22, William Black.	1840 April 7, William Black.
1829 May 4, Lauchlan Donaldson.	1843 April 3, Lauchlan Donaldson.
1832 April 3, William Black.	1846 April 10, John R. Partelow.
1833 April 2, John M. Wilcox.	1848 July 5, William H. Street.
1834 April 1, Benjamin L. Peters.	

CLERKS OF THE CROWN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Thomas Wetmore.	1837 Feb. 18, William H. Odell.
1804 Nov. 3, William F. Odell.	1838 Jan. 15, George P. S. Berton.
1822 Sept. 21, Wm. Henry Minchin.	1843 Feb. 3, John Ambrose Street
1825 April 28, Charles S. Putnam,	

CLERKS OF THE CIRCUIT AND CLERKS OF THE CROWN ON THE CIRCUIT.

1786 June 9, Ward Chipman.	1831 Sept. 11, William Tyng Peters.
• 1808 Nov. 21, Ward Chipman, Junior.	1848 April 20, Daniel L. Robinson.
1824 Jan. 6, John Thomas Murray.	1848 June 1, John Simcoe Saunders.

THE COURTS OF JUSTICE IN NEW-BRUNSWICK.

THE CITY COURT OF SAINT JOHN—which derives its original jurisdiction from the Charter of the City—and is held on the Thursday of every alternate week before one of the Aldermen associated with the Common Clerk of the City. The practice, fees, process forms, and modes of proceeding in this Court are still regulated by the Charter; but the extent of its jurisdiction as regards the cases over which it has cognizance is by the 4th Wm. IV., ch. 45, made the same as

THE COURTS OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:

These Courts are created by the Act of Assembly above mentioned, viz. 4th Wm. IV., ch. 45, which gives to every Justice of the Peace jurisdiction in civil actions—for the recovery of any debt not exceeding five pounds—and in actions of trespass and trespass on the case, including trover for injuries to personal property—and trespass to real property when the damages claimed do not exceed forty shillings. This jurisdiction is included in all cases where the Crown is a party, or where the title to land is involved, or where the original debt exceeds five pounds and has not been reduced to that amount by actual payments,—also in actions for debts, by specialty (or bond) which is not for the payment of a certain sum, and in all actions against Executors, Administrators, Trustees of Absconding Debtors, and Corporations.—Causes in these Courts are determined by the Justice alone, unless either party demand a jury, in which case three qualified jurors are summoned. Either party who may think himself aggrieved by the judgment may within thirty days after the rendering of the judgment, on an affidavit of the circumstances, apply for a renewal of the case to a Judge of the Supreme Court whose decision is final.

THE INFERIOR COURTS OF THE COMMON PLEAS.

These Courts derive their jurisdiction from the original County Charters and from the Acts of Assembly 35th Geo. II., ch. 2, and 42d Geo. III., c. 7. One of these Courts is established in every County, and is held four times in every year. The Judges are appointed by the Crown. These Courts have jurisdiction in all transitory actions—i. e., for the recovery of all debts and damages for breach of contract, and for injuries to the person or personal property in which the title to lands does not come in question. In all actions where the sum or matter in demand does not exceed twenty pounds the costs of proceedings are on a reduced scale. Any person sued in these Courts may, pending the cause—if the matter in dispute exceed twenty pounds—remove the cause into the Supreme Court, by Habeas Corpus, and either party after judgment may bring a writ of error to remove such judgment into the Supreme Court.

THE SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

This Court consists of the Chief Justice and three Puisne Judges, appointed by the Crown during pleasure, and has within the Province the combined jurisdiction possessed as Courts of Law by the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer in England.

The full Court is held four times in every year at Fredericton, and Courts for the trial of causes, both civil and criminal, are held by one of the Judges at Fredericton twice a year, by virtue of the Act of Assembly 5th Wm. IV., c. 37. In the Counties of St. John and Charlotte, Courts are held twice, and in all other Counties once in every year for the trial of all criminals, under commissions giving authority for such purpose to the Judges of the Supreme Court and certain other persons therein named, (the presence of one of the Judges being necessary to constitute the Court). These Commissions are ordinarily executed at the times fixed by law for holding the Circuit Courts in the different Counties, at which Courts the Judges of the Supreme or any one of them are by the 26th Geo. III., ch. 8, authorised to try all causes in the Supreme Court—which are to be determined by a Jury—in the particular County in which the cause of action is stated to have arisen.

By the 4th Wm. IV., ch. 41, in all actions of debt, covenant, assumpsit, trover and trespass to personal property, the sum total whereof does not exceed twenty

isdiction from a week before. The practice, regulated by the which it has pounds, the proceedings are summary—i. e., the pleadings are simplified and the costs about one half the amount of ordinary proceedings. There is an appeal from the decisions of this Court by writ of error to the Governor in Council, where the amount exceeds £300 sterling; and from that Court to the Queen in Council, where the amount in dispute is over £500 sterling; and in all cases where the matter in question relates to the taking or demanding any duty payable to the Queen, or to any fee of office, or annual rent, or other such like matter or thing where the rights of the Crown in future may be bound. The allowance of this appeal must be claimed from the Governor within fourteen days after the determination of the Court below, and is derived from, and limited by the Royal Instructions under which the Governor executes the Commission by which he administers the Government: but it is apprehended that in all cases without limit as to time or amount, any party who thought himself aggrieved by the judgment of a Colonial Court, from which there was no appeal within the Colony, would have a right to petition the Sovereign for redress, and the Sovereign might refer the case to the Judicial Committee of her Council for hearing.

THE COURTS OF CHANCERY.

The office of Chancellor is held by the Lieutenant Governor, by virtue of his Commission which makes him the Keeper of the Great Seal of the Province, but the general business is transacted by the Master of the Rolls, who is appointed by the Crown during good behaviour. All proceedings relative to Lunatics and Idiots must be had before the Chancellor himself, who, generally in all cases which come before him, claims the assistance of one or more of the Judges of the Supreme Court as advisers. The Equity system of the English Court of Chancery is adopted generally—varied however in some respects by particular rules of practice established by order of the Court, and by the provisions of several Acts of the Provincial Legislature. An appeal may be had, from the decisions of the Master of the Rolls, to the Chancellor, and from the latter tribunal to the Queen in Council, by petition.

THE COURT OF GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

This Court derives its jurisdiction from the Acts of Assembly 31st Geo. III., ch. 5, and 4th Wm. IV., ch. 30. It consists of the Lieutenant Governor or Commander-in-Chief, as President; the Members of the Executive Council for the time being; together with one of the Judges of the Supreme Court or the Master of the Rolls, for that purpose appointed by commission under the hand and seal of the Governor, as Vice President.

The Vice President and any two Members of the Executive Council, form a Court for the transaction of business.

The jurisdiction of this Court is confined to suits, matters and questions concerning marriage, and contracts of marriage—and divorce, as well from the bond of matrimony, as divorce and separation from bed and board, and alimony.

THE COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY.

The Governor is Vice Admiral of the Colony, either by his Commission from the Crown as Governor—if such power is specially contained therein—or by a separate Commission from the High Court of Admiralty in England. In this Colony it is by the latter authority.

The Judge of this Court is appointed by the Crown. There are two branches of this Court, viz. a Prize and an Instance Court, held by separate Commissions. The former has never hitherto existed in this Colony, and would, if it did exist, be only applicable in time of war. The Instance Court has jurisdiction in suits for seamen's wages, pilotage, bottomry, damage to a ship by collision, contempt in breach of the regulations and instructions relating to Her Majesty's service at sea, and salvage and rights of Admiralty, notwithstanding the cause of action may have arisen out of the local limits of such Court. This Court has also jurisdiction in cases of seizures made for the contravention of the laws in force within the Province, for the collection of the duties on Timber. An appeal lies to the Queen in Council, by the Imperial Act 3d & 4th Wm. IV., ch. 51. By Statutes of the Imperial Parliament this Court also possessed jurisdiction over all cases of offences against the Laws of Trade and Navigation.

THE COURT FOR THE TRIAL AND PUNISHMENT OF PIRACY AND
OTHER OFFENCES COMMITTED ON THE HIGH SEAS.

This Court is constituted by Commission, and consists of the Governor, the Chief Justice, and the other Judges of the Supreme Court, the Members of the Executive Council, the Judge of the Vice Admiralty, the Provincial Secretary, the Provincial Treasurer, the Commander-in-Chief, Flag Officers, and Captains and Commanders of Ships of War on the station for the time being. This Court has no fixed times for sitting, but sitteth at any time when cases arise calling for the exercise of its jurisdiction. It is then held at any place within the Province, to be appointed by any three of the Members—the Governor, Chief Justice, or one of the Judges of the Supreme Court, or Judge of the Vice Admiralty, being one.

The jurisdiction of this Court is confined to Crimes committed on the High Seas, and the proceedings are conducted according to the same forms as are used in the ordinary Criminal Courts within the Province.

THE COURT OF ORDINARY AND SURROGATES' COURTS.

The Governor by the Royal Commission is the Ordinary of the Province, and as such has the power of collating to any Churches, Chapels, or other Ecclesiastical Benefices, within the Province, as often as any of them may happen to be void. By the same authority he issues all marriage licences. The other powers of the office are delegated to the Surrogates, one of whom is appointed by the Governor for each County, and has jurisdiction to grant probates of wills and letters of administration. From the Surrogates' Courts there is by the Act of Assembly 31 Vict., c. 61, an appeal to the Court of Chancery, in this Province, in all matters cognizable by the Surrogates' Courts. Such appeal must be filed in the registry of the Surrogate Court within thirty days after the decision of the Court, with a bond to the Surrogate with two sureties in the sum of £30, to secure the payment of the costs of such appeal.

ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN 1848.

Cap.	Chap.
4 Appropriations for ordinary services,	14 Courts, Pleas in
5 " " particular "	18 Courts, expences of Judges on Circuit,
6 " " Road "	35 Disorders in Gloucester and Northum-
21 Bears and Wolves Bounty,	16 Emigrants, Act amended, [berland,
21 Boards of Health,	7 " " to relieve
52 Boon, Nashwaik, (amendment)	36 Fredericton Town-Clock,
49 " South Bay, (amendment)	15 Jury Lists amended,
28 Carleton, peace of	19 " " payments,
54 " Agricultural Society,	39 King's County Assessments,
27 Census,	26 Lynd held by Justices,
37 Charlotte County contingent expences,	22 Markets, Regulations for
44 Church, Richibucto,	20 Mill Dams, sluice-ways in
45 " St. James,	46 " Reserve for Hon. J. Robertson,
23 Cordwood Measure,	11 Northumberland Buoys and Beacons,
51 Corporations—Aroostook Boom Company	3 Potato Crop failure,
59 Dorchester Mechanics' Institute,	41 Queen's County contingent expenses,
61 Fredericton City,	47 Railway, Sheds and St. John
50 " Boom Company,	17 Registry Act, amendment of
53 King's Co. Agricultural Society,	1 Revenue Duties,
55 N. B. Electric Telegraph Comp.	2 " collection,
48 St. Andrew's & Quebec R. R.,	8 " from Warehoused Goods,
56 St. John Rural Cemetery "	9 " from intercolonial traffic,
57 " Temperance Temple "	19 Road, Dorchester and Chatham
58 Woodstock Steam Mills "	42 St. Andrew's Road Tax,
60 " Mechanics' Institute,	43 " Commons,

C. p.	
32	St. John, King's Square Burial Ground,
29	Common Clerk's Salary,
30	Constables,
33	Jail,
28	House of Correction,
13	Nightly Watch,
31	Pilots,
12	Portland Parish Police,
31	" " " Peace of
40	Susbury County contingent expences,
25	Tuistis, destruction of

(With a suspending clause.)

Illicit Trade, prevention of
Books, importation of
Emigrants, Children and property of deceased
Marriage Act, addition to
St. Andrew's and Woodstock Rail-Road amendment.
Election of Representatives.

COMPARATIVE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS IN 1835 & 1844,
For the British North American Colonies.

IMPORTS.	1835.		EXPORTS.		1835.		1844.	
	£	ster.	£	ster.	£	ster.	£	ster.
To Canada, from United States,	175,876	155,217	To United States,	2	3,686	3,686	2	3,686
" Newfoundland,	55,265	45,650	" "	2	14,748	14,748	" "	14,748
" Nova-Scotia,	110,378	97,524	" "	2	9,412	9,412	" "	9,412
" Prince Edward Island,	52	47,8	" "	2	3,410	3,410	" "	3,410
" New-Brunswick,	189,481	208,949	" "	2	25,049	25,049	" "	25,049
To Canada, from British West Indies,	354,673	1,209,2	To Br. West Indies,	2	49,766	49,766	2	49,766
" Newfoundland,	50,973	89,5	" "	2	14,475	14,475	" "	14,475
" Nova-Scotia,	146,839	213,639	" "	2	29,543	29,543	" "	29,543
" Prince Edward Island,	1,093	50,9	" "	2	3,733	3,733	" "	3,733
" New-Brunswick,	55,215	87,5	" "	2	7,744	7,744	" "	7,744
To Canada, from Foreign West Indies,	6	15,203	To Fer. West Indies,	2	4	4	2	4
" Newfoundland,	21,755	21,755	" "	2	3,686	3,686	" "	3,686
" Nova-Scotia,	7,774	17,107	" "	2	1,982	1,982	" "	1,982
" Prince Edward Island,	2	6	" "	2	11	11	" "	11
" New-Brunswick,	2	6	87,774	2	0	0	2	71
To China, from United Kingdom,	1,351,364	2,771,6	To United Kingdom,	2	10,117	17,463	2	17,463
" Newfoundland,	390,725	323,875	" "	2	3,250	3,250	" "	3,250
" Nova-Scotia,	224,395	363,222	" "	2	2,107	2,107	" "	2,107
" Prince Edward Island,	10,192	23,845	" "	2	8,331	13,196	" "	13,196
" New-Brunswick,	431,111	321,355	" "	2	17,167	497,961	" "	497,961
To Canada, from other B. N. A. Col.	107,125	109,267	To other B. N. A. Col.	2	10,777	51,647	2	51,647
" Newfoundland,	65,039	57,996	" "	2	36,924	62,532	" "	62,532
" Nova-Scotia,	110,323	172,959	" "	2	11,466	321,312	" "	321,312
" Prince Edward Island,	50,2	63,693	" "	2	37,538	45,128	" "	45,128
" New-Brunswick,	277,2	113,211	" "	2	1,537	57,621	" "	57,621

(Compiled by Hon. L. A. Wilberforce, from Returns to the House of Commons in 1846.)

THE NEW-BRUNSWICK PROVINCE OF THE CANADA, 1817.

EXCELVIA HALLIWELL.

	1846.	1847.	Increase.	Decrease.
Loan Fund,	-	-	-	-
Ordinary Revenue,	-	-	-	-
Export Duty,	-	-	-	-
Casual Revenue,	-	-	-	-
Supreme Court Fees,	-	-	-	-
Received from the Customs,	-	-	-	-
Auction Duties,	-	-	-	-
Pedlars' Licences,	-	-	-	-
Emigrant Duties,	-	-	-	-
Light House Duties,	-	-	-	-
Sick and Disabled Seamen's Duties,	-	-	-	-
<i>Totals</i>	-	-	-	-

Tutols

Civil L
Pay, &
Collect
Judicia
Provinc
Printin
Educat

Public

Packet
Lunatic
Provin
Bounti
Agricu
Relief
Chariti
Indians
Return
Provinc
Miscell
Interes
Light
Sick a
Milita

Beverly
Dr.

To Be

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE.

SERVICES.	1846.	1847.
Civil List, - - - - -	£14,500 0 0	£14,500 0 0
Pay, &c. of Legislature, - - - - -	8,688 17 6	8,798 11 1
Collection, &c. of the Revenue, - - - - -	3,440 16 6	3,783 4 9
Judicial Establishment, - - - - -	2,434 3 4	2,435 0 0
Provincial Contingencies, - - - - -	450 0 0	450 0 0
Printing Laws, &c. - - - - -	1,733 8 2	1,736 5 7
Education { College, &c. - - - - -	2,250 0 0	2,350 0 0
{ Parish and Madras Schools, - - - - -	12,207 0 2	12,250 16 8
{ Great Roads, - - - - -	20,041 0 5	22,250 0 0
{ Bye Roads, &c. - - - - -	12,184 15 0	16,111 10 7
Public Works { Navigation of Rivers, - - - - -	1,140 0 0	1,425 1 0
{ Public Buildings, - - - - -	1,363 5 3	1,047 13 5
{ Wharves, &c. - - - - -	640 0 0	1,074 5 0
Packets and Couriers, - - - - -	1,165 0 0	1,185 0 0
Lunatic Asylum, - - - - -	3,737 2 6	11,356 16 6
Provincial Penitentiary, - - - - -	3,644 0 0	1,550 0 0
Bounties { Bears, &c. - - - - -	300 0 0	225 0 0
{ Oat-Mills, - - - - -	..	300 0 0
Agricultural Societies, - - - - -	1,005 0 0	2,000 0 0
Relief of Emigrants, - - - - -	258 12 0	6,118 2 2
Charitable purposes, - - - - -	1,830 5 2	5,561 6 3
Indians, - - - - -	348 12 3	360 0 0
Return Duties, - - - - -	1,474 0 2	416 11 10
Provincial Agent, - - - - -	244 8 11	..
Miscellaneous, - - - - -	4,940 13 4	4,627 0 6
Interest on Debt, - - - - -	5,766 13 7	5,302 11 5
Light Houses, - - - - -	4,745 18 6	4,393 12 11
Sick and Disabled Seamen, - - - - -	1,697 0 6	3,774 10 0
Military { Ordinary, - - - - -	922 10 0	1,022 10 0
{ Contingent, - - - - -	106 1 6	125 2 11
Totals, - - - - -	£113,349 4 9	£136,530 12 7

BALANCE SHEET.

Beverley Robinson, Province Treasurer, in account for the Balances of all his Public Accounts Dr. Cr.

To Bal. of Acc't Ord'ry Revenue, £25,931 5 8	By Balances due the Treasurer, viz.:
Buy of Fundy Lights, - 3,188 13 8	Per Account Loan Fund, £4,304 10 6
S. & D. Seamen's Fund, - 51 14 5	Emigrant Fund, 1,275 0 2
Burnt District Loan, - 13,767 3 1	Gulf Lights, - 1,622 9 8
Bay Verte Canal, - 1,028 2 5	Advances made by order of Gov't. 4,482 6 5
Bal. from War. '46, P. Penitentiary, 12 0 0	" made for bid. cost of Rev.Schr. 32 5 9
Balance of Fish Bounty Warrants, 7 4 6	" for Postages and other conti-
Am't of Sales of Seizures not dis- tributed, - - - - - 177 7 2	gencies of the Treasury, - 129 10 0
Am't of outstanding Checks, - 519 15 11	Am't of Bonds Burnt Dis't Lonn, 6,300 0 0
Remittances from the undermen- tioned Dep'y. Treasurers, for which Acc'ts have not as yet been received to shew in what manner the same is to be cre- dited, viz.:	" Bonds St.John Water Comp'y, 5,000 0 0
From D.W.Jack, since Sept. 30, '47, 1,311 10 0	" 34 boxes Copper Coin in Store, 377 14 7
R. Watson, since Sept. 30, '47, 359 7 9	" to the credit of the Treasurer
D. Hanington, " Sept. 30, '47, 110 10 0	in the Bank of N.Brunswick, 21,713 9 4
T. Moses, during the year '47, 64 2 4	Amount of Cash in Office, sev- eral large remittances having come in too late for the Bank Account, which clos- ed at 3 o'clock, p.m. on 31st December, 1847, - - - - - 1,286 10 6
£46,528 16 11	£46,528 16 11

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF NEW-BRUNSWICK FOR 1847.

PORT OF SAINT JOHN.

ARTICLES IMPORTED.	ESTIMATED VALUE IN POUNDS.						Description
	Great Britain.	British Colonies. North W. & in Else- where Ameria dist. where	United States.	Foreign States.	Total		
Flour, Wheat,	71,571 brls.	£80	27,279	.	88,363	..	115,737
Do. Rye,	6,678 "	..	291	.	6,950	..	7241
Bread,	5,329 $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	194	514	.	4,920	..	5628
Indian Meal,	21,757 brls.	..	1,713	.	18,058	..	19,771
Barley,	12,596 bush.	161	359	.	1684	..	2291
Indian Corn,	21,138 "	..	250	.	3294	..	3164
Wheat,	217,975 "	..	1,888	.	48,594	..	50,183
Rye,							
Oats,	68,848 "	3	6,329	.	4	..	6336
Oatmeal,	1,307 cwt.	77	2,062	.	..	..	2139
Rice,	2,605 "	..	167	.	2412	..	2579
Beans,	2,289 bush.	..	68	.	523	..	591
Pease,	770 "	101	145	.	34	..	280
Pork,	9,701 brls.	28	7,765	.	19,075	..	26,868
Beef,	3,221 "	5	2,523	.	1484	..	7012
Meats, Fresh,	1,610 $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	..	962	.	1996	..	2958
Butter,	1,245 cwt.	141	2,738	.	476	..	3255
Cheese,	395 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	16	940	.	546	..	1,496
Coffee,	1,693 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	..	317	.	3891	708	4936
Potatoes and other Vegetables,	23,432 brls.	..	4,388	.	463	1	4852
Raisins, Currants, and Figs,	1,575 $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	59	522	.	2089	..	2670
Onions,	1,848 brls.	..	25	.	599	..	534
Lard,	335 $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	15	747	.	170	..	932
Tea	667,320 lbs.	12,211	11,187	.	8505	..	31,933
Sugar,	35,277 cwt.	9	21,516 1233	.	2097 14,035	..	38,890
Sugar, Refined,	3,398 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	5,903	18	.	6	..	5927
Salt,	371,810 bush.	5,737	119	50	..	..	5897
Fruit, Green,	7,107 brls.	58	679	2	3011	..	3750
Spices,	378 $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	802	117	68	116	..	1133
Beef Cattle,	1,283 no.	..	5,469	.	..	..	5469
Sheep and Lambs	4,968 "	..	1,978	.	..	..	1978
Seeds,	455 cwt.	181	220	.	580	..	934
Horses,	57 no.	50	757	.	79	..	886
Fish,	{ Dried, 5,433 qts. Salted, 5,377 brls. Smoked, 8,362 boxes	..	3,358	.	1	..	3359
Oils,	23,287 gals.	..	4,176	.	103	..	4279
Tobacco, manufac.	4,039 cwt.	55	1,261	.	8885	56	10,257
Hides,	6,799 no.	..	200	151	244	1582	..
Tallow,	3,473 cwt.	..	18	.	8606	..	8624
Soap,	3,201 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	2,743	523	.	270	..	3536
Candles,	345 "	883	300	.	93	..	1276
Wine,	23,314 gals.	2,692	868	.	952	8	4520
Brandy,	52,754 "	11,131	367	.	37	..	11,535
Geneva,	36,759 "	5,201	388	.	556	..	6145
Rum,	91,521 "	24	4,932	509	6071	1,413	12,919
Whisky,	845 "	199	..	.	..	..	199
Ale and Porter,	39,911 "	3,385	666	.	182	..	1233
Cider,	2,909 brls.	..	248	.	1216	..	1464

Molasses
Apothe-
Earthen-
Glass M.
Oakum
Cordage
Sail Clo-
Cotton
Timber
Boards,
Deals,
Staves,
Shingle
Oars,
Treena
Dye W.
Wooden
Iron, W.
" U
" C
" I
Copper
Lead an-
Steel,
Nails, L
Hardw
Gypsum
Naval t
Coals,
Paint,
Paint C
Starch
Indigo
Bricks
Hemp
Leath
7,665
and
con-
lens
fact

FOR 1847.

IMPORTS AT THE PORT OF SAINT JOHN—(Continued.)

LNG. Foreign States.	TOTAL	ARTICLES IMPORTED.		ESTIMATED VALUE IN STERLING.				
		Description and Quantity.	Great Britain.	British Colonies, North W. In Else- where Amer. &c. where	United States.	Foreign States.	Total.	
	Molasses,	11,119 cwt.	£13	6,687 3772	.	6311	9,153	25,936
..	Apothecaries' wares	7128 ..	4,231	738 ..	.	8074 ..	..	13,046
..	Earthenware,	1,178 crates	6,170	161 ..	.	93 ..	..	6427
..	Glass Manufactures	1,926 cwt.	4,287	669 ..	.	1453 ..	1	6410
..	Oakum,	3,034 ..	3,837	89 ..	.	190 ..	..	4116
..	Cordage & Twine	17,024 ..	37,483	472 ..	.	787 ..	..	38,742
..	Sail Cloth,	455,366 yards.	26,145	.. ..	.	.. ..	..	26,145
..	Cotton Twist and Yarn,	1,053 cwt.	4,469	9 ..	.	.. ..	..	4,478
..	Timber,	288 tons.	..	76 ..	.	1758 ..	..	1834
..	Boards,	1,315 m. ft.	..	3,209 ..	.	63 ..	..	3272
..	Deals,	3,903 .. ft.	..	7,970 ..	.	.. ..	..	7970
..	Staves,	196 m.	..	658 ..	.	.. ..	..	658
..	Shingles,	18 m. ft.	..	22 ..	.	.. ..	..	22
..	Oars,	..	..	22 ..	.	.. ..	..	22
..	Treenails,	..	..	.. ..	.	.. ..	..	..
..	Dye Woods,	391 cwt.	25	24 ..	.	14 ..	28	91
..	Wooden Ware,	849 dz pc	998	539 ..	.	8697 ..	..	10,234
..	Iron, Wrought,	2,678 tons.	30,602	841 100 ..	.	116 ..	..	31,659
..	" Unwrought	2,477 ..	27,975	217 ..	.	.. ..	..	28,192
708	4916	" Cast,	4,272 cwt.	2,756	16 ..	2 ..	..	2774
..	" Pig,	711 tons.	2,623	.. ..	.	.. ..	..	2623
..	Copper, Wrought,	2,163 cwt.	10,935	.. ..	.	2 ..	..	10,937
..	Lead and Shot,	761 ..	865	25 ..	.	.. ..	..	890
..	Steel,	323 ..	779	.. ..	.	.. ..	..	779
..	Nails, Iron,	7,110 ..	7,115	43 ..	.	.. ..	..	7158
..	Hardware,	11,799 ..	38,979	1,244 ..	.	8011 ..	..	48,234
..	Gypsum,	1,505 tons.	..	401 ..	.	13 ..	..	414
..	Naval Stores,	3,047 brls.	155	229 ..	.	802 ..	..	1186
..	Coals,	17,568 chdls.	11,223	357 ..	.	109 ..	..	11,689
..	Paint,	3,617 cwt.	3,897	48 ..	.	.. ..	..	3945
..	Paint Oil,	21,131 gals.	2,314	68 ..	.	81 ..	..	2493
..	Gunpowder,	152 cwt.	513	12 ..	.	.. ..	..	525
..	Starch	359 ..	760	8 ..	.	5 ..	..	773
..	Indigo,	5,084 lbs.	615	66 ..	.	.. ..	..	681
..	Bricks,	258 m.	446	41 ..	.	.. ..	..	487
..	Hemp,	1,139 cwt.	1,772	.. ..	.	357 ..	..	2,129
..	Leather manufac- tures,	2,225 ..	6,842	1,015 ..	.	7026 ..	..	14,883
..	7,665 Packages of British and Foreign Merchandise, consisting of Cottons, Wool- lens, Silk, and Linen Manu- factures, Haberdashery &c.	276,548	12,828	48	63	11,278	962	301,727
..	Total Imports, 1847 ...	567,573	163,281	5863	377	307,055	26,365	1,070,514
..	Total Imports, 1846 ...	512,861	168,029	1254	854	270,027	24,658	977,683
413	Increase in 1847 ...	54,712	..	4609	..	37,028	1,707	92,831
..	Decrease in 1847 ...	..	4,748	..	477	..	..	..

EXPORTS FROM THE PORT OF SAINT JOHN.

ARTICLES EXPORTED.	ESTIMATED VALUE IN STERLING.						TOTAL
	Great Britain.	British Colonies.	North America. In Eas- tern Provinces, where	United States.	Foreign States.		
Flour, Wheat,	8,070 brls.	£5,580	6193	.	.	.	11,773
Flour, Rye,	1,496 "	165	1141	.	.	.	1,306
Bread,	108 cwt.	"	51	.	.	.	51
Indian Meal,	1,345 brls.	220	597	.	.	.	847
Wheat,	18 bush.	"	4	.	.	.	4
Oats,	166 "	"	16	.	.	.	16
Rice,	51 cwt.	"	46	.	.	.	46
Beef and Pork,	158 brls.	"	131	.	.	300	431
Beef, as Stores,	3,121 "	5980	"	131	.	21	6,436
Rackers,	969 no.	23	"	.	.	.	23
Butter and Cheese,	90 cwt.	8	256	.	.	25	289
Treenails,	108 m.	106	59	.	.	.	165
Potatoes,	438 bush.	13	29	1	.	1	49
Raisins, Currants, &c.	54 cwt.	"	113	.	.	.	113
Tea,	112,454 lbs.	"	6028	.	.	223	6,251
Sugar, Brown,	779 cwt.	"	1078	.	.	.	1,078
Sugar, Refined,	7 "	"	17	.	.	.	17
Salt,	166,817 bush.	"	4910	.	.	511	5,421
Fruit, Fresh,	49 brls.	26	3	1	.	.	30
Furs,	24 pkg.	682	"	.	.	93	775
{ Dried,	13,022 qts.	1272	2870	322	.	679	2231
{ Salted,	18,861 brls.	190	6550	112	.	8119	107
Fish,	{ Smoked, 11,020 box.	618	208	135	.	175	1,436
{ Oil,	3,507 gals.	150	132	.	.	6	318
Tobacco, manufac.	33½ cwt.	"	62	.	.	11	73
Hides and Skins,	14,360 no.	"	125	.	.	677	802
Leather,	3,458 lbs.	20	158	.	.	.	178
Soap,	48 cwt.	"	53	.	.	.	53
Candles,	19½ "	"	55	.	.	.	55
Wine,	923 gals.	"	58	.	.	193	251
Brandy,	1,333 "	"	422	.	.	9	431
Geneva,	2,677 "	"	780	.	.	.	786
Rum,	6,422 "	111	786	.	.	2	899
Whisky,	150 "	"	38	.	.	.	38
Molasses,	7,197 cwt.	"	1926	.	.	.	1,926
Rope & Cordage,	1,499 "	17	2642	.	.	12	2,671
Earthenware,	281 pkg.	"	1012	.	.	.	1,012
Glass, Window,	169 "	"	148	.	.	.	148
Oakum,	466 cwt.	"	651	.	.	.	651
Sail Cloth,	37,598 yds.	10	1876	.	.	.	1,886
Timber,	152,065 tons.	187,523	511	.	.	263	149
Boards,	9,515 m. ft.	3163	3466	3622	.	16,641	49
Deals,	126,852 "	263,045	1837	18	.	380	129
Staves,	248,137 pes.	929	30	26	.	.	985
Shingles,	14,083 m.	"	5027	158	.	1165	13
Handspikes,	210 no.	"	6	.	.	.	6
Oars,	3,691 "	113	"	.	.	5	3
Lathwood,	1,923 cords.	1975	2	.	.	.	1,977
Laths, Sawn,	2,706 m.	146	99	10	.	376	631
Railway Sleepers,	358,850 pes.	24,489	537	.	.	.	93
Dye Woods,	129 cwt.	42	6	.	.	.	48
Masts and Spars,	1,584 no.	704	52	.	.	.	105
Iron, Unwrought,	487 tons.	"	4961	.	.	727	5,688

PORT
Saint John
Miramichi
Bathurst
Carleton
Dalhousie
Richibucto
Dorchester
Shediac

TOTAL

PORT
Saint John
Miramichi
Bathurst
Carleton
Dalhousie
Richibucto
Dorchester
Shediac

TOTAL

NEW

EXPORTS FROM THE PORT OF SAINT JOHN—(Continued.)

Foreign States.	TOTAL	ARTICLES EXPORTED.		ESTIMATED VALUE IN STERLING.					
		Description and Quantity.	Great Britain.	British Colonies.		United States.	Foreign States.	TOTAL.	
				North America	W. Indies, where				
..	11,573	Iron, Wrought,	2,434	..	1153	..	771	..	4,924
..	1,306	Iron, Cast,	50	..	1163	..	..	..	1,164
..	51	Copper,	99 cwt.	..	531	..	22	..	553
..	817	Lead and Shot,	30 "	..	30	..	..	..	36
..	4	Steel,	22 "	..	31	..	..	..	31
..	16	Nails, Iron,	418 "	..	484	4	11	..	499
..	16	Hardware,	314 pkg.	43	1296	..	18	..	1,357
..	431	Gypsum,	2,903 tons.	10	..	..	722	..	732
..	6,136	Grindstones,	1,272 "	..	471	5	65	..	541
..	23	Naval Stores,	223 brls.	..	102	..	40	..	142
..	289	Coals,	4,214 chal.	..	476	..	2685	..	3,161
..	165	Paints,	128 cwt.	..	145	..	..	..	145
..	43	Paint Oil,	2,418 gals.	..	188	..	78	..	266
..	113	Lime,	1,976 hhd.	..	490	..	..	..	490
..	6,251	Gunpowder,	1,620 lbs.	..	200	..	..	..	200
..	1,078	Palings & Pickets, 1,151 ft.	4434	..	44	..	116	..	4,594
..	5,421	1008 Packages of British and Foreign Merchandise, consisting of Linens, Woollen Goods, &c. £	315	14,934	23	..	5325	39	20,636
..	30								
2231	7,371	Total Exports, 1847,	502,123	82,458	4612	..	10,467	2952	632,612
107	15,078	Total Exports, 1846,	701,994	88,106	6581	150	10,843	3068	810,742
..	1,136	Increase in 1847,	..	..	..	..	29,624	..	..
30	318	Decrease in 1847, 109,871	5,648	1969	150	..	116	178,130	

SHIPS INWARDS IN 1847.

PORT.	Great Britain.		British Colonies.		United States.		Foreign States.		TOTAL.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Men.
Saint John	360	166,604	1014	54,304	371	45,978	16	2811	1769	269,697
Miramichi	56	20,570	133	8,213	13	1,002	1	219	203	30,301
Bathurst	5	2,281	33	2,571	1	89	1	286	40	5,227
Carapquet	4	540	24	1,112	..	..	..	..	28	1,652
Dalhousie	38	13,364	76	4,500	1	562	..	..	115	15,926
Richibucto	25	9,653	51	3,792	..	..	5	1459	85	11,850
Dorchester	3	834	10	891	1	90	..	..	11	1,845
Shediac	7	2,553	55	2,484	..	..	..	..	62	5,337
TOTALS,	499	217,196	1399	77,843	387	47,721	23	4778	2308	317,808
										15,594

SHIPS OUTWARDS IN 1847.

PORT.	Great Britain.		British Colonies.		United States.		Foreign States.		TOTAL.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Men.
Saint John	482	221,422	1016	49,091	729	39,248	9	140	1797	309,901
Miramichi	78	29,586	120	6,533	1	64	2	253	201	35,436
Bathurst	16	4,503	23	1,065	7	549	..	..	46	6,117
Carapquet	2	383	21	1,036	..	..	2	175	28	1,594
Dalhousie	45	16,405	72	3,459	..	..	..	..	117	19,864
Richibucto	40	13,679	48	2,661	..	..	..	..	88	16,310
Dorchester	8	2,133	5	254	..	..	..	..	13	2,657
Shediac	10	4,329	34	1,845	..	..	..	..	44	6,174
TOTALS,	681	291,740	1312	65,944	305	39,861	6	568	2334	398,113
										17,149

NEW VESSELS Registered at Saint John in 1847. - 83 ... 38,112 Tons.

Do. for Owners in the United Kingdom, 1 ... 613 "

Do. Registered at Miramichi, - 3 ... 1,636 "

Do. for Owners in the United Kingdom, 12 ... 6,563 — Total, 99 Vess. 46,921 Tons.

PORT OF SAINT ANDREWS.

An Account of the quantities and values of the Imports at this Port and its Outer Bays, in the year ended 5th January, 1848.

ARTICLES IMPORTED.	ESTIMATED STERLING VALUE.				
	U' King dom.	S'p'z N'z	B'z H'z	United States.	Total
Description and Quantity.					
Arrow Root, - - - 95 lbs.	...	...	...	£3	3
Ale, Porter, Cider, Vinegar, 6480 gallons	£2	£60	...	56	118
Ashes, Soda, Saleratus, - - - 4632 lbs.	...	...	...	65	65
Butter, Cheese, Lard, 68 cwt. 2 qr. 26 lb.	...	3	...	155	158
Bread, - - - 739 " 1 " 0 "	5	...	...	914	919
Beef and Pork, (salted) 1351 cwt.	...	...	...	2,149	2,149
Bricks, - - - - 36,219 No.	...	...	...	34	34
Boats, - - - - - 8	...	...	...	46	46
Broom Straw, - - - - 4909 lbs.	...	...	...	54	54
Buffalo Robes, - - - - 3	...	...	...	3	3
Carriages, - - - - 33	...	...	...	377	377
Confectionary, - - - 1464 lbs.	...	...	...	60	60
Cordage and Oakum, 741 cwt. 1 qr. 27 lbs.	1,738	...	...	43	1,781
Candles and Soap, - - - 15,670 lbs.	90	...	...	135	225
Clocks, - - - - 7	...	...	...	6	6
Cottons, Linens, and Woollens, 60 pkgs., 576½ doz. pes. 44,026 yds. 5045 lbs. 1 suit sails,	4,230	28	...	559	4,817
Coffee and Cocoa, 86 cwt. 3 qr. 4 lbs.	...	8	...	255	263
Coals, - - - - 1377½ tons	765	...	...	8	773
Drugs, Medicines, Spices, 2 pkgs. 43 gallons, 17 cwt. 3 qr. 3 lbs. 172½ gross bottles,	1	...	...	332	333
Dyewoods, ground, 32 cwt. 3 qr. 8 lbs. and 1 brl.	...	...	...	19	19
Farthenware, 46 crates, 18 casks, 2227 pieces,	282	...	...	6	288
Fish, 1940 brls. 30 boxes, 2563 qts.	...	3218	...	6	3,221
Furniture, - - - 560 pieces	...	...	...	142	142
Fruit and Vegetables, - - - 4740 bushels	...	183	...	467	650
Fruit, Dried and Preserved, 78 cwt. 2 qr. 2 lb.	...	...	...	126	126
Flour, 6986 brls. Wheat, 7 brls Rye	...	2	...	11,204	11,206
Feathers, - - - 125 lbs.	...	...	...	9	9
Fireworks, - - - 5 packages	...	...	...	4	4
Gampowder, - - - 30 kegs	16	...	...	...	16
Gypsum, - - - 18 tons	...	...	...	24	24
Grave and Mill Stones, - - - 40	...	...	...	55	55
Glass Manufactures, 1 cask, 99 boxes, 440 pes., 55½ gross bottles, 7 cwt.	54	...	25	61	140
Grain, Meal, and Seeds, 21,422 bush. 19,644 lb.	10	12	...	5,482	5,504
Hemp, - - - 72 8-20 tons	190	...	...	2,165	2,355
Hides and Tallow, 4350 lbs. Tallow, 14 Hides	...	...	...	72	72
Hats, - - - 1 case and 744 loose	48	...	...	53	101
Hardware, 318 tons, 15 cwt. 13 lbs. 62 pkgs., 886 pieces, 494 bars	5,058	...	...	796	5,854
Hair Cloth, - - - 432 yards	53	...	...	...	53
Hay, - - - 44½ tons	...	59	...	85	144
Indian Rubber, - - - 112 pairs shoes	...	...	...	14	14
Live Stock, - - - 79 head	...	...	...	879	879
Leather Manufactures, 968 pieces, 1993 pairs, Boots and Shoes, 273 lbs.	...	...	...	623	623
Lumber and Wood, 1887 ft. 6 pes. Mahogany, 964 spokes, 64 cwt. 2 qr. 26 lb. Lignumvitae, 28 pieces Oak, 4500 pieces Oars, cords 195	...	106	...	63	169

IMPORTS AT SAINT ANDREWS—(Continued.)

Port and its Out-

STERLING VALUE.

United States.

Total

		ARTICLES IMPORTED.	ESTIMATED STERLING VALUE.				
			U.King dom.	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	United States	Total
		Description and Quantity.					
Molasses,	-	2376 cwt. 3 qr. 25 lb.	...	87	...	1,891	1,978
Meats, fresh,	-	161 cwt. 15 lb.	...	6	...	265	274
Musical Instruments,	-	1 Pianoforte	...	...	...	25	25
Machinery,	2	Lath Machines and 5 pieces	...	...	...	36	36
Nuts,	-	21 cwt. 1 qr. 12 lb.	12	...	...	58	70
Oils and Paints,	-	4842 gallons	349	366	...	82	797
Paper Manufacturers,	148	reams, 498 rolls, 2 cwt. 19 lbs. Books, 2124 vols.	41	...	...	163	204
Pitch, Tar, Rosin,	-	328 barrels	18	...	...	176	194
Silk Manufacturers,	6	Ecclesiastical vestments	...	...	...	13	13
Spirits,	-	7260 gallons	963	338	...	563	1,864
Salt,	-	1623 tons, 1339 lbs.	1,495	...	...	58	1,253
Sugar,	-	1249 cwt. 18 lbs.	339	1391	...	106	1,836
Ships' Gear, 5 stern mouldings, 1 head, 1 wheel	-	-	...	...	...	18	18
Tea,	-	17,983 lbs.	91	...	...	1,040	1,131
Tobacco manufacturers,	89	cwt. 26 lb. Tobacco and Snuff, 37,400 Cigars,	...	...	...	327	327
Turpentine and Varnish,	-	292 gallons	...	...	...	32	32
Wine,	-	918 gallons	63	110	...	49	222
Wooden Ware,	14	gross, 8 doz. and 7 no.	...	...	...	41	41
Agricultural Implements,	2342	pieces, 18 boxes	31	...	...	342	373
Miscellaneous articles,	-	-	119	6	...	149	274
		Total Value in 1847,	15,763	5983	25	33,043	54,814
		Total Value in 1846,	20,651	8253	44	27,979	58,333
		Difference in 1847,	£4888	2270	19	5064	3519

EXPORTS FROM SAINT ANDREWS.

An Account of the Staple Articles, the Produce of the Province and the British Fisheries, exported from Saint Andrews and its Out-Bays in the year 1847.

1,204 11,296

9 9

4 4

... 16

24 24

55 55

		ARTICLES.	Saint Andrews	Saint Stephen.	Magagu- davie.	Campo- Bello.	Total.
Timber,	-	tons, feet,	119	449	20	...	588
Deals and Boards,	-	feet,	9,396,888	12,119,953	6,331,000	287,286	28,135,717
Shingles,	-	No.	...	3,991,500	...	...	3,991,500
Staves,	-	"	4,263	71,700	1,500	...	77,463
Spars,	-	"	110	175	174	...	459
Pickets,	-	"	307,100	40,600	53,000	15,000	415,700
Railway Sleepers,	-	"	13,653	112,067	...	...	125,720
Laths,	-	"	1,928,000	292,000	1,889,000	134,000	4,243,000
Lathwood,	-	cords,	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	90	1	...	104 $\frac{1}{2}$
Oars,	-	feet,	1,064	2,550	700	...	4,314
Cedar Posts,	-	No.	...	...	...	500	500
Fire Wood,	-	cords,	33	...	...	...	33
Lime,	-	casks,	...	...	7,446	...	7,446
Furs,	-	boxes,	2	...	...	...	2
Fish,	-	qtls.	...	...	...	120	120
Do.	-	brls.	...	58	...	254	312
Do.	-	boxes,	143	25	...	4,779	4,947

VESSELS INWARDS AND OUTWARDS AT ST. ANDREWS AND ITS OUT-BAYS.

An Account of the Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered inwards and cleared outwards at the Port of St. Andrews and its Out-Bays, during the year 1847.

Where entered or cleared.	Where from or for.	Country of Ship.	ENTERED INWARDS.			CLEARED OUTWARDS.			
			No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	
St. Andrews,	United Kingdom,	British.	32	13,790	482	28	12,727	427	
	B. N. A. Colonies,	"	38	3,213	177	16	479	47	
	United States,	"	189	6,023	395	165	3,302	281	
	"	Foreign.	418	40,056	2436	350	33,223	2023	
St. Stephen,	United Kingdom,	British.	16	6,231	212	32	13,195	428	
	Br. West Indies,	"	4	653	31	21	3,816	160	
	B. N. A. Colonies,	"	31	1,929	113	20	532	51	
	Foreign Europe,	"	2	526	17	—	—	—	
Campo Bello,	United States,	Foreign.	3	1,097	38	—	—	—	
	United Kingdom,	British.	5	1,827	66	1	230	10	
	B. N. A. Colonies,	"	12	288	29	16	528	74	
	United States,	"	47	2,018	175	48	2,448	183	
Magaguadavie,	United Kingdom,	"	3	1,467	47	19	7,434	264	
	Br. West Indies,	"	1	183	7	—	—	—	
	B. N. A. Colonies,	"	8	719	34	15	495	62	
	United States,	"	87	732	180	99	1,482	224	
	"	Foreign.	2	279	9	3	477	18	
			<i>Totals,</i>	898	81,031	4448	833	80,438	4252

NEW VESSELS Registered at Saint Andrews in 1847, - - - 16 ... 6448 Tons.

Account of Duties received at Saint Andrews and its Out-Bays, under Acts of the Imperial Parliament, in the year 1847.

FIRST QUARTER.

At Saint Andrews,	- - -	£250	14	10	At Saint Andrews,	- - -	£409	2	6
Saint Stephen,	- - -	34	12	8	Saint Stephen,	- - -	184	12	1
Campo Bello,	- - -	7	1	2	Campo Bello,	- - -	5	15	11
Magaguadavie,	- - -	71	3	8	Magaguadavie,	- - -	88	10	1

Total to the 5th April, 1847, £363 12 4

SECOND QUARTER.

At Saint Andrews,	- - -	£328	0	7	At Saint Andrews,	- - -	£308	12	5
Saint Stephen,	- - -	71	10	6	Saint Stephen,	- - -	64	9	3
Campo Bello,	- - -	6	4	9	Campo Bello,	- - -	8	5	3
Magaguadavie,	- - -	75	19	7	Magaguadavie,	- - -	78	7	0

Total to the 5th July, 1847, £481 15 5

THIRD QUARTER.

At Saint Andrews,	- - -	£409	2	6
Saint Stephen,	- - -	184	12	1
Campo Bello,	- - -	5	15	11
Magaguadavie,	- - -	88	10	1

Total to the 10th Oct., 1847, £688 0 7

FOURTH QUARTER.

At Saint Andrews,	- - -	£308	12	5
Saint Stephen,	- - -	64	9	3
Campo Bello,	- - -	8	5	3
Magaguadavie,	- - -	78	7	0

Total to the 5th Jan., 1848, £459 13 11

Total in the year 1847, - - £1,993 2 3

PAYMENTS.

Proportion of Salaries paid by the Province,	- - - - -	£1210	0	0
Paid Deputy Province Treasurer at St. Andrews, first quarter,	-	61	2	4
Do. do. do. second quarter,	-	179	5	5
Do. do. do. third quarter,	-	385	10	7
Do. do. do. fourth quarter,	-	157	3	11
			£1993	2 3

TARIFF OF DUTIES IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.
Under the Revenue Act, passed 30th March, 1848.

ARTICLES SUBJECT TO DUTY.	<i>On British.</i>	<i>On Foreign.</i>
<i>Ad-valorem.</i>	£ s. d. £ s. d.	
On the following articles, for every one hundred pounds of the true and real value thereof, videlicet :		
Boots, Shoes, and other Leather Manufactures, - - - 4 0 0 30 0 0		
Carriages, Waggons, Sleighs, and other Vehicles, - - - 4 0 0 30 0 0		
Chairs, and prepared parts of or for Chairs ; Clock Wheels, Machinery and Materials for Clocks ; Household Furniture, (except the Property of Passengers and Emigrants, for their own use, and not intended for sale,) Looking Glasses ; Oranges and Lemons ; Whale Oil, (except the return Cargoes of Vessels fitted out for Fishing Voyages from Ports in this Province;) Wooden Wares of all kinds : Matches ; Corn Brooms and Brushes ; Hats and Hat bodies, 4 0 0 20 0 0		
Piano Fortes ; Snuff and Cigars, - - - - - 10 0 0 20 0 0		
Cordage, - - - - - Free, 10 0 0		
Bread and Biscuit, - - - - - 4 0 0 10 0 0		
All other Goods, Wares and Merchandise, not otherwise charged with Duty, and not hereafter declared to be free of Duty, for every hundred pounds of the true and real value thereof, 4 0 0 15 0 0		

EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

Anchors ; Ashes ; Baggage and Apparel not intended for sale ; Barilla ; Beans and Peas ; Books, printed ; Burr Stones ; Canvas ; Carriages of travellers not intended for sale ; Chain Cables and other Chains for ships' use ; Coal Tar ; Coals ; Coins, Bullion and Diamonds ; Composition Nails and Spikes for Ship Building ; Corn, Wheat, Rye, Indian Corn, Barley, Oats, Rice ground and unground, and Buckwheat unground, Barley Meal, Rye Flour and Meal, Oatmeal, Indian Meal, Buckwheat Meal, and Calavances ; Cotton Wool and Cotton Warp ; Copper in sheets, bars and bolts, for ship-building ; Corn Broom Brush ; Dog Stones ; Duck ; Dye Wood ; Eggs ; Felt ; Fishing Craft Utensils, Instruments, and Bait ; Fruits, Fresh Roots and Vegetables of all kinds, except Apples, Oranges, and Lemons ; Furniture, Working Tools, and Implements, the property of Emigrants, not intended for sale ; Gypsum, ground and unground ; Hemp, Flax, and Tow ; Hides, green and salted ; Iron in bolts, bars, plates, sheets, and Pig Iron ; Lines and Twines for the Fisheries ; Looking Glass Plates ; Manures of all kinds ; Mill Saws ; Morocco Skins ; Nets and Seines ; Oakum ; Oil, Rubber, Fins, and Skins, the produce of creatures living in the sea, the return of vessels fitted out in this Province for Fishing Voyages ; Oil—Seal, Cod, Porpoise, Palm, and Rape ; Ores of all kinds ; Pitch ; Plants, Shrubs, and Trees ; Poultry of all kinds ; Printing Paper ; Quicksilver ; Rags, Old Rope, and Junk ; Rock Salt ; Rosin ; Sail Cloth of all kinds ; Salt ; Seeds of all kinds ; Sails and Rigging saved from Vessels wrecked ; Sheathing Paper ; Ships, Ship Tackle, and Apparel ; Skins, Furs, Pelts, or Tails, undressed ; Soap Grease ; Spikes and Sheathing Nails ; Steam Engines, Boilers, and Machinery for Mills ; Stone, unmanufactured ; Tallow ; Tar ; Tin in Sheets and Blocks ; Tobacco, unmanufactured ; Turpentine ; Varnish of all kinds ; Wood and Lumber of all kinds, except Cedar, Spruce, Pine, and Hemlock Shingles ; Wool ; Zinc.

To In addition to the foregoing rates of Duty, one per cent. is charged, under the "Loan Act," on all Manufactured Goods, without any exemption, except those of British Colonies.

GRANTED AND UNGRANTED LANDS OF NEW-BRUNSWICK.

COUNTRY.	Cleared Land,	Wilderness Land,		Granted & Located Land,	Ungranted Land,	Total Contents,	Observa- tion.
	Acres	Fit for Agriculture	Unfit for Agriculture				
Restigouche	11,439	941,311	313,780	156,979	1,109,551	1,266,560	
Gloucester	17,575	761,899	251,066	332,902	704,538	1,037,340	
Northumberland	35,764	2,208,177	736,059	986,161	1,993,532	2,980,000	
Kent	23,218	748,637	249,545	386,398	610,002	1,026,400	
Westmorland	93,030	559,055	196,352	577,440	301,000	878,440	
Albert	32,110	301,055	100,362	233,700	199,860	433,560	
Saint John	27,134	290,690	96,896	309,447	105,573	414,720	
Charlotte	49,135	550,669	153,556	317,215	466,115	783,360	
King's	92,452	568,101	189,367	662,752	187,168	819,920	
Queen's	57,089	675,144	226,047	514,204	417,076	961,280	
Sunbury	17,262	573,611	191,204	377,078	405,092	782,080	
York	59,818	1,006,337	535,445	970,914	1,230,686	2,201,600	
Carleton	65,953	1,894,536	631,511	530,802	2,061,198	2,592,000	
Grand Totals,		586,979	11,715,291	3,905,090	6,355,729	9,851,631	16,267,360

Exclusive of that portion of country
also claimed by Canada, and con-
taining 2,700,000 acres additional.

INDIANS,

AND THEIR RESERVED LANDS IN NEW-BRUNSWICK IN 1842.

	Reserves,	Acres.	Indians.
IN NORTHUMBERLAND—			
On Little S.W. branch of Miramichi River,		10,000	43
" N.W. " " " "	12,750	158	
At Burnt Church, - - - - -	1,610	200	
" Tabusintac River, - - - - -	9,035—33,425	0—401	
KENT—			
On Richibucto River, - - - - -	4,600	188	
" Buctouche River, - - - - -	3,500—8,100	93—281	
GLoucester—			
On Pokemouche River, - - - - -	2,600	75	
" Nepisiquit River, - - - - -	1,000—3,600	27—102	
RESTIGOUCHE—			
On Eel River, - - - - -	400	12	
WESTMORLAND—			
On Abonshagan River, - - - - -	250		
" Memramcook River, - - - - -	60	132	
SAINT JOHN—			
On Kennebeckasis River, - - - - -	15	105	
YORK—			
At Indian Village, - - - - ,	200	158	
CARLETON—			
At Meductic River, - - - - -	200	29	
" Tobique River, - - - - -	16,000	123	
" Madawaska River, - - - - -	700—16,700	26—179	
Total in the Province,		62,950	1376

illa ; Beans
lers not in-
ur ; Coals ;
Building ;
round, and
ian Meal,
Copper in
s ; Duck ;
it ; Fruits,
Lemons ;
nt intended
green and
nes for the
co Skins ;
creatures
Voyages ;
; Plants,
Rugs, Old
eds of all
r ; Ships,
o Grease ;
or Mills ;
acco, un-
all kinds,

he "Loon
Colonies."

THE PROVINCE OF NEW-BRUNSWICK,

For the Year ending December 31, 1847.

Name of the County.	CROPS.				STOCK.				LAND.				Improved Land.			
	Rye.	Oats.	Barely.	Barley,	Buckwheat.	Barley,	Furtheps.	Horses.	Other Horses.	Other Grains.	Roots.	Wheats.	Cattle.	Cropland in Pasture.	Acres.	
York, -	14,300	147	103,546	2,192	11,615	1,837	279,248	8,641	8,73	17,625	2,317	9,342	19,32	4,321	21,437	
Carlton, -	4,970	2,640	157,000	572	11,620	2,196	251,096	23,406	1,157	16,420	2,206	11,330	6,840	2,460	51,500	
Saint John, -	563	1,116	9,117	572	3,231	1,452	91,924	8,124	1,216	8,498	1,337	5,165	4,707	1,572	18,146	
King's, -	12,770	1,116	96,533	1,622	11,832	1,325	423	14,520	13,575	30,672	3,111	10,389	6,977	3,312	51,752	
Queen's, -	10,431	2,395	13,575	1,325	35,576	1,045	123,431	5,373	1,057	5,472	1,521	10,226	14,922	3,451	33,173	
Sanbornt, -	4,739	1,673	37,513	151	9,511	748	79,135	2,210	847	8,467	675	4,926	3,862	1,026	57,707	
Westmorland, -	41,250	910	171,500	2,700	33,980	12,800	272,400	36,450	3,900	34,316	6,912	26,510	36,400	7,415	47,500	
Albert, -	41,582	1,631	114,970	4,366	1,092	991	274,697	13,220	861	8,368	2,517	11,533	15,134	5,605	8,368	
Northumberland, -	1,241	1,932	62,847	3,442	3,063	1,427	197,727	1,373	1,777	8,651	1,570	4,796	9,138	3,166	5,827	
Restigouche, -	7,486	167	35,931	2,180	6,460	6,412	197,513	1,91	1,446	5,813	573	2,150	3,317	1,186	5,652	
Glocester, -	21,264	768	35,931	2,180	6,460	6,412	121,372	2,470	1,646	5,681	4,912	8,121	3,551	6,310	5,236	
Charlotte, -	9,120	"	67,460	6,412	6,460	6,412	1,942	93,470	6,540	1,430	16,880	1,327	9,650	14,142	3,381	15,581
TOTALS, -	169,396	[2, - 12] 952,225	36,412	323,316	32,462	1,988,865	133,225	16,121	184,463	6,631	120,113	180,082	51,164	238,150	330,850	

PRICES OF LAND.

Summary of Modes of Sale and Prices in the principal Land-selling Colonies

Country.	Colony.	Mode of Sale.	Price per Acre.
N. America,	Canada (West).	Fixed Price.	8s. currency.
	Canada (East).	ditto.	6s. and 4s. currency.
	New-Brunswick.	Auction.	3s. currency, upset price.
	Nova-Scotia.	ditto.	3s. Id.
Australasia,	Prince Edward Island.	ditto.	10s.—20s.
	Sydney.	do, but land	
	Port Phillip.	unsold may be	
	Van Dieman's Land.	b't at the upset	Lowest upset price, 20s.
Africa,	W. Australia.	price, as a fixed	sterling.
	S. Australia.	price.	
	N. Zealand.	ditto.	
Falkland Isles,	.	Auction do.	8s. stg. lowest upset price.
Asia.	Cape of Good Hope.	do. do.	About 2s.
	Ceylon.	do. do.	— sterling.

TABLE OF MEAN TEMPERATURES.

PLACE.	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December.	
Years of Obs.	Mean	Annual.											
Boston, - - -	10 49.3	26.2	29.6	36.1	46.1	57.6	67.0	72.4	69.9	62.6	51.3	39.9	32.4
Charlotte-town, P.E.I.	1 42.4	25 7	18.4	27.1	37.7	47.6	57.5	68 0	69.5			33 3	24.9
Eastport, - - -	5 42.95	20.83	20.68	30.98	39.69	49.05	57.92	64.55	63.82	57.28	47.22	35.83	27.35
F. Vancouver (Ore.)	1 51.75	39.00	43.	44.	46.	54.	63.	66.	66.	61.	54.	43.	43.
Fredericton	8 42.42	14.79	23.45	23.38	40.69	48.08	53.64	66.54	66.76	58.94	46.43	33.20	23.19
Halifax, - - -	4 42.92	22.69	22.77	23.91	39.34	47.97	57.83	63 38	63.82	57.16	46.95	36.79	27.51
Houlton, (Me.)	2 41.21	9.40	14.33	26.39	43.85	53.45	61.25	64.10	63.43	51.58	45.84	32.80	26.48
Montreal, - - -	5 42.3	14.0	16.1	27.5	40.0	53.4	66 0	69.6	66.2	53.5	45.1	32.7	18.7
New York, - - -	9 53.00	30.08	31.22	39.61	49.89	61.27	70.52	76.0	74.58	66.72	55.82	44.05	35.86
Saint John, (N.B.)	2 41.39	20.52	21.59	30.46	40.03	48.52	56.20	62.43	60.97	55.61	43.71	33.80	22.92
St. John's, (N.F.)	6 40.45	22.7	42.6	24.0	33.8	39.5	49.8	57.4	58.3	53.3	44.0	34.0	26.0
Windsor, (N.S.)	25 48.01	24.58	26.42	32.66	42.49	53.93	65.06	71.11	69.03	62.30	50.93	45.02	29.09
Richibucto	2 41.04	22.33	17.47	23.72	36.35	46.35	62.55	66.54	65.10	55.24	46.05	32.27	18.00
Toronto, - - -	2 44.4	26.7	25.6	32.1	41.6	50.5	61.3	65.1	58.5	43.3	35.5	27.3	
Edinburgh	. 47.31	40.17	39.54	39.60	45.84	48.67	54.85	59.31	57.74	55.61	48.37	39.60	33.50
London	. 50.39	37.36	40.44	42.64	49.00	55.64	60.00	63.43	63.52	58.80	51.78	43.47	39.55
Madeira	. 64.56	59.50	59.50	61.06	62.50	63.00	65.00	70.00	73.00	71.50	67.50	62.70	60.50
Paris	. 51.50	35.60	40.50	43.50	49.60	58.10	62.50	65.70	65.20	60.40	52.40	44.20	39.20
Penzance	. 52.16	42.00	44.50	46.50	48.50	54.00	59.00	61.00	61.50	58.00	54.50	49.00	46.50

OPENING AND CLOSING OF THE HUDSON RIVER AT ALBANY.

Observations, extending over the 31 years previous to 1848, make the mean time of closing of the Hudson River, the 13th of December, and the mean time of opening, the 16th of March; so that on an average it is closed 93 days, or a little more than a quarter of a year. The times of opening and closing, especially the former, are much more variable than the same periods for the River St. John, at Fredericton, N.B.

OPENING AND CLOSING OF SAINT JOHN RIVER AT FREDERICTON

TABLE C
TI

Opened.	Closed.	Days open	REMARKS.
1825	Apr. 15	Nov. 20	219
1826	17	11	211
1827	6	Dec. 3	211
1828	20	Nov. 19	213
1829	17	15	212
1830	18	29	226
1831	10	Dec. 1	235
1832	May 3	Nov. 15	199
1833	Apr. 10	5	219
1834	11	17	220
1835	May 1	23	206
1836	Apr. 28	19	205
1837	17	9	205
1838	May 1	25	208
1839	Apr. 25	23	236
1840	16	23	221
1841	27	27	214
1842	24	22	212
1843	26	13	202
1844	14	27	227
1845	23	Dec. 4	225
1846	6	Nov. 2	236
1847	2	20	254
1848	19	13	208

N. B.—The average period during which the River remains open is 218 days; it will, therefore, be shut 147 days, or two-fifths of the whole year. In 1832, the River was open for the shortest, and in 1847, for the longest period of which we have any notice.

FLOWERING OF FRUIT TREES IN 1847.

Places.	Peach.	Cherry.	Apple.
Kennebunk, Me.,	May 25		
Cambridge, Mass.,	May 10	May 15	May 25
New Haven, Conn.,	May 7	May 7	May 21
Perth Amboy, N. J.,	April 26	April 29	May 7
Lambertville, N. J.,	April 22	April 26	May 4
Philadelphia, Penn.,	April 20	April 25	May 1
Baltimore, Md.,	April 12	April 16	April 21
King George C.H., Va.	April 12-17	April 10	April 21
Natchez, Miss.,	March 1	Plum, Feb. 15	
Bloomington, Iowa,	April 25	April 26	April 27
Sandusky, Ohio,	April 21	April 25	April 28
Madison, Wise. Ter.	May 5	May 5	May 10

STATISTICS OF RAILROADS.

End of 1847,—11,494 miles of rail had been opened in Great Britain, 1395 in France, 3891 in Germany, 546 in Belgium, 342 in Italy, about 250 in Hungary, 213 in Poland, 183 in Holland, 138 in Denmark, 51 in all Russia, and 18 in Switzerland; in the United States, 5250.

Ash (E)
Ash (A)
Ash (A)
Ash (A)
Beech
Beech
Beech
Birch
Birch
Birch
Birch
Brass
Cedar
Cedar
Cedar
Cedar
Coal (C)
Coal (C)
Coal (C)
Copper
Elm (C)
Elm (C)
Fir (M)
Fir (N)
Gold
Hicko
Hicko
Iron (C)
Iron (C)
Larch
Larch
Lead
Maho
Maho
Gree
Mapl
Map
Oak
Oak
Oak
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Spr
Spr
Tin
beam

TABLE OF THE SPECIFIC GRAVITY, WEIGHT OF A CUBIC FOOT, AND RELATIVE TRANSVERSE STRENGTH OF DIFFERENT KINDS OF WOOD.

NAMES OF MATERIALS.	Specific Gravity.	Wt. of 1 cubic foot in lbs.	Transverse Strength.
Ash (English), - - - - -	0.72	45.	1500
Ash (American), - - - - -	0.64	40.	1800
A-h (American Black), - - - - -	0.54	33.7	851
A-h (American Swamp), - - - - -	0.92	57.5	1165
Beech (English), - - - - -	0.77	48.2	1555
Beech (American Red), - - - - -	0.78	48.7	1720
Beech (American White), - - - - -	0.71	41.4	1380
Birch (English common), - - - - -	0.71	41.4	1820
Birch (American Black), - - - - -	0.67	41.9	2000
Birch (American White), - - - - -	0.65	40.6	1604
Birch (American Yellow), - - - - -	0.76	47.5	1335
Brass (east), - - - - -	8.40	525.0	
Cedar (Bermuda), - - - - -	0.75	46.8	1443
Cedar of Lebanon, - - - - -	0.33	20.6	1493
Cedar (Canadian) - - - - -	0.80	50.0	
Cedar (American White), - - - - -	0.36	22.5	751.
Coal (common Cannel), - - - - -	1.24	77.5	
Coal (Coke), - - - - -	1.05	65.6	
Coal (Newcastle), - - - - -	1.26	78.7	
Copper (sheet), - - - - -	8.80	550.0	
Elm (English), - - - - -	0.59	36.9	1013
Elm (Canada Rock), - - - - -	0.72	45.0	1970
Fir (Mar Forest), - - - - -	0.69	43.1	1232
Fir (New England), - - - - -	0.55	34.4	1102
Gold, - - - - -	19.24	1202.5	
Hickory (American), - - - - -	0.83	51.9	2020
Hickory (American Bitter-nut), - - - - -	0.87	54.4	1465
Iron (wrought English), - - - - -	7.70	481.2	
Iron (east, Carron No. 3), - - - - -	7.08	442.5	6000
Iron (east, Devon No. 3), - - - - -	7.28	455.0	6100
Iron-wood (Canada), - - - - -	0.88	55.0	1800
Larch (Scotch), - - - - -	0.60	37.5	1200
Larch (American Tamarak), - - - - -	0.44	27.5	911
Lead (sheet), - - - - -	11.41	713.1	
Mahogany (Nassau), - - - - -	0.81	50.6	1750
Mahogany (Honduras), - - - - -	0.53	33.1	1503
Greenheart (Demerara), - - - - -	0.98	61.2	2600
Maple (soft, Canada), - - - - -	0.68	42.5	1694
Maple (Rock American), - - - - -	0.75	46.8	700
Oak (English), - - - - -	0.84	52.5	1700
Oak (American White), - - - - -	0.78	48.7	1740
Oak (American Red), - - - - -	0.95	59.4	1672
Pine (Red), - - - - -	0.66	41.2	1500
Pine (American Yellow), - - - - -	0.46	28.8	1300
Pine (American White), - - - - -	0.43	26.9	1160
Pine (American Pitch), - - - - -	0.70	43.8	1700
Spruce, - - - - -	0.50	31.4	1346
Spruce (American Black), - - - - -	0.77	48.2	1635
Tin (east), - - - - -	7.29	455.6	
Zinc, - - - - -	7.03	439.4	

The above Table may be used for finding the *ultimate transverse strength* of any rectangular beam of Timber.

Rule.—When the beam is *fixed* at one end, and loaded at the other, the weight in pounds which it will support before breaking, will be obtained by multiplying the number opposite the kind of Timber in the third column of the above Table, by the breadth and square of the depth of the beam, both in inches, and dividing the product by the length, also in inches.

Note 1.—When the beam is *fixed* at one end and loaded uniformly throughout, the result obtained by the Rule must be doubled.

Note 2.—When the beam is *fixed* at both ends and loaded in the middle, the result obtained by the Rule must be multiplied by 6.

Note 3.—When the beam is *fixed* at both ends and loaded uniformly throughout, the result obtained by the Rule must be multiplied by 12.

Note 4.—When the beam is *supported* at both ends and loaded in the middle, the result obtained by the Rule must be quadrupled.

Note 5.—When the beam is *supported* at both ends and loaded uniformly throughout, the result obtained by the Rule must be multiplied by 8.

N.B.—Two-thirds of the foregoing results are reckoned fully sufficient for a permanent load.

MENTAL ARITHMETIC.

RULES FOR CALCULATING INTEREST.

At 5 per cent per annum.

At 6 per cent.

FOR MONTHS.

Rule.—Multiply the Principal by the number of months, and the pounds in the product considered as pence will be the answer; thus

Rule.—Multiply the Principal by the number of months; cut off the right hand figure of the product and considering each unit in it as $1\frac{1}{5}d$, and the remaining figures as shillings, you will have the answer.

Required the interest of £947 15s. for eight months, at each rate.

£	s.	£	s.
947	15	947	15
	8		8
12) <u>7582</u>	0	2,0,0) <u>75,82</u>	0
2,0) <u>63,1</u>	10	Ans. <u>37 18</u>	$2\frac{2}{5}$ at 6 per cent.
<i>Ans. 31 11 10 at 5 per cent.</i>			

FOR YEARS.

Rule.—Multiply the Principal by the number of years, and consider the pounds in the product as shillings.

Rule.—Reduce the given years to months, and proceed as above;—thus:

Required the interest of £265 10s. for 7 years, at each rate.

£	s.	£	s.
265	10	265	10
	7		7
2,0) <u>185,8</u>	10	1858	10
<i>Ans. 18 10 at 5 per cent.</i>		2,0,0) <u>223,0,2</u>	0
		<u>£111 10</u>	$2\frac{2}{5}$ at 6 per cent.

FOR YEARS AND MONTHS.

Rule.—Consider the years as shillings and the months as pence, then take such part or parts of the Principal as those shillings and pence are of a £; thus

Required the interest of £847 8s. 3d. for 4 years and 6 months,

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Y. s.	£ 847 8 3	847 8 3
4 as 1 = $\frac{1}{5}$	<hr/>	<hr/>
M. d.	6 as 6 = $\frac{1}{6}$	6 ≠ 9 = 54 months
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	169 9 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	5084 9 6
	21 3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	9
	<hr/>	<hr/>
£190 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ at 5 per cent.	2,0,0) 157,6,0 5 6	<hr/>
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£228 16 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ at 6 per cent.	<hr/>

FOR DAYS.

Rule.—From one-third the product of the principal, and number of days, cut off the right hand figure, and consider those remaining as pence.

Rule.—From one-third the product of the principal, and number of days, cut off the two right hand figures, and consider the remaining as shillings.

From the result in each case deduct $\frac{1}{12}$ for every 6 shillings.

Required the interest of £547 for 96 days, at each rate,

£	£
547	547
32 = $\frac{1}{3}$ the number of days.	32
<hr/>	<hr/>
1094	1094
1641	1641
<hr/>	<hr/>
$1750,4 = 1750\frac{4}{10} = 7\frac{4}{5} 10\frac{4}{10}$	$175,0,4 = 175\frac{4}{100} = 8\frac{4}{100} 0\frac{4}{100}$

As each of these results is calculated at the rate of 360 days in the year, we deduct $\frac{1}{12}$ for every 6s. or $\frac{1}{72}$ of the whole, which rectifies for the real year.

£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Thus : from 7 5 10 $\frac{4}{5}$	From 8 15 0 $\frac{4}{100}$
deduct 0 2 0 $\frac{2}{5}$	deduct 0 2 5
<hr/>	<hr/>
leaving £7 3 10 $\frac{2}{5}$	leaving £8 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ the correct ans.

leaving £7 3 10 the correct ans.

From these two rates may be derived many others, as follow :

For 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. find at 5 per cent. and add $\frac{1}{10}$ part.
" 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " 6 " and subtract $\frac{1}{4}$ "
" 4 " " 6 " and " $\frac{1}{3}$ "
" 3 " " 6 " and take $\frac{1}{2}$ "
" 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " 3 " and add $\frac{1}{6}$ "
" 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " 5 " and take $\frac{1}{2}$ "
" 2 " " 6 " and take $\frac{1}{3}$ "
" 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " 6 " and take $\frac{1}{4}$ "

Commission or Discount at 1 per cent. may be found by doubling the right hand figure of the pounds in the principal as pence and fifths, and the next figure to the left as shillings; the remaining figures will be pounds. Thus :

Required the commission on £582*4* at one per cent.

£58*2*,*4*

Here doubling the 4 for pence and fifths we have $8\frac{2}{5}d$, or $9\frac{3}{5}d$.

and doubling the 2 for shillings, we have 1*s*. $9\frac{3}{5}d$.

Thus the whole reads, £58*1*,*9* $\frac{3}{5}$, which is the correct answer.

Commission at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. may be found by simply cutting off the right hand figure as pence and fifths, and considering the remaining figures as shillings,---thus:

Required the Commission on £32*7*,*1* at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

For £32*7*,*1* read $627s. 1\frac{1}{2}$ = £31*7*,*1* $\frac{1}{2}d$. Answer.

To Convert Sterling into Currency.

Sterling money may be changed into New-Brunswick Currency by adding $\frac{1}{5}s$, and Currency into Sterling by deducting $\frac{1}{6}s$. This is the mode of reckoning adopted in the Commissariat Department.

Required the value of £7*15* Sterling, in New-Brunswick Currency.

To £7*15* From £8*1* Cur.

Add $\frac{1}{5}s$, 1*9* Deduct $\frac{1}{6}s$, 1*9*

Answer, £8*0*,*4* Currency. Answer, £7*45* Sterling.

To Convert Sterling into Dollars (at 4*s*. 2*d*) and Cent.

Reduce the former to pence, double the amount and call it cents.

PRICE OF LAND.

The following simple method of calculating the price of Land by the acre, may be found useful in this country.

Rule.—Consider the acres as pounds, multiply the rods by 5 for shillings, and the perchs by $1\frac{1}{2}$ for pence; this will give the price at £1 per acre. Multiply by the price per acre and it is done. Thus—

Required the price of 27*t*. 3*r*. 2*p*. of land, at £1*6s. 8d.* per acre.

<i>o.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>
27	3	24
<hr/>		
5 12		

6*s. 8d.* = $\frac{1}{5}$ £ $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 27.18 \quad 0 \text{ at } £1 \text{ per acre.} \\ 9.6 \quad 0 \text{ at } 6s. 8d. \text{ per acre.} \end{array} \right.$

£37.4.0 at the given price.

Boards of various lengths, breadths and thicknesses may be readily brought into feet by considering the feet in length as inches, and multiplying by the number of inches in the other dimensions.

Thus:—How many feet are there in a plank 36 feet long, 10 inches wide and 2 inches thick?

For 36 feet read 36 inches, or 3 feet,

then 10 inches in width

give $\frac{30}{2}$ feet at 1 inch thick.

Answer, 60 feet.

TABLE OF INTEREST AT SIX PER CENT. PER ANNUM.

Sum at Interest	For One Day.		One Week		10 Days.		30 Days.		60 Days.		90 Days.		One Year.		
	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	
Shillings.	1	0	0.00	0	0.01	0	0.03	0	0.06	0	0.12	0	0.18	0	0.72
	2	0	0.00	0	0.03	0	0.05	0	0.12	0	0.24	0	0.36	0	1.44
	3	0	0.01	0	0.04	0	0.06	0	0.14	0	0.36	0	0.54	0	2.16
	4	0	0.01	0	0.05	0	0.08	0	0.21	0	0.45	0	0.71	0	2.88
	5	0	0.01	0	0.07	0	0.10	0	0.30	0	0.55	0	0.89	0	3.60
	6	0	0.01	0	0.08	0	0.12	0	0.36	0	0.71	0	1.07	0	4.32
	7	0	0.01	0	0.10	0	0.14	0	0.41	0	0.83	0	1.21	0	5.04
	8	0	0.02	0	0.11	0	0.16	0	0.47	0	0.95	0	1.42	0	5.76
	9	0	0.02	0	0.12	0	0.18	0	0.55	0	1.07	0	1.66	0	6.48
	10	0	0.02	0	0.13	0	0.20	0	0.59	0	1.18	0	1.78	0	7.20
Pounds.	1	0	0.00	0	0.25	0	0.39	0	0.48	0	2.37	0	3.55	0	2.3
	2	0	0.08	0	0.55	0	0.79	0	0.87	0	4.73	0	7.10	0	4.8
	3	0	0.12	0	0.89	0	1.18	0	1.35	0	7.16	0	10.65	0	7.2
	4	0	0.16	0	1.10	0	1.58	0	1.72	0	9.47	0	12.20	0	9.6
	5	0	0.20	0	1.38	0	1.95	0	2.02	0	11.81	0	15.75	0	10.0
	6	0	0.24	0	1.66	0	2.37	0	2.46	0	2.20	0	9.50	0	2.4
	7	0	0.28	0	1.93	0	2.76	0	2.85	0	4.57	0	8.85	0	3.8
	8	0	0.32	0	2.21	0	3.11	0	3.17	0	6.93	0	11.41	0	7.2
	9	0	0.36	0	2.49	0	3.57	0	3.65	0	9.30	0	12.96	0	9.6
	10	0	0.40	0	2.76	0	3.91	0	4.11	0	11.67	0	11.51	0	12.0
Tens of Pounds.	10	0	0.40	0	2.76	0	3.91	0	4.11	0	11.67	0	11.51	0	12.0
	20	0	0.79	0	5.55	0	7.89	0	11.67	0	11.31	0	11.01	0	14.0
	30	0	1.18	0	8.29	0	11.81	0	11.51	0	11.01	0	10.52	0	16.0
	40	0	1.57	0	11.05	0	13.78	0	11.34	0	10.68	0	12.03	0	8.0
	50	0	1.97	0	1.81	0	7.75	0	11.18	0	10.36	0	9.53	0	6.0
	60	0	2.37	0	4.75	0	11.67	0	11.01	0	10.63	0	17.94	0	12.0
	70	0	2.70	0	7.33	0	13.62	0	10.87	0	9.70	0	10.55	0	4.0
	80	0	3.10	0	10.09	0	17.56	0	10.68	0	9.37	0	8.05	0	16.0
	90	0	3.55	0	8.86	0	11.51	0	10.52	0	10.01	0	6.756	0	8.0
	100	0	3.95	0	2.62	0	3.15	0	9.19	0	8.71	0	9.70	0	0.0
Hundreds of Pounds.	100	0	3.95	0	2.62	0	3.15	0	9.19	0	8.71	0	9.70	0	0.0
	200	0	7.89	0	5.23	0	6.30	0	19	0	8.71	0	19	0	0.0
	300	0	11.81	0	10.87	0	10.36	0	9	0	7.97	0	19	0	0.0
	400	0	15.78	0	9.21	0	13	0	18	0	5.42	0	19	0	0.0
	500	0	19.73	0	6.08	0	16	0	5.26	0	9	0	7.75	0	0.0
	600	0	23.67	0	9.70	0	19	0	8.71	0	19	0	4.27	0	0.0
	700	0	3.62	0	13.32	0	3	0	16	0	9	0	14.42	0	0.0
	800	0	7.56	0	18.493	0	6	0	3.62	0	18	0	10.85	0	0.0
	900	0	11.51	0	0	0	8.55	0	9	0	7.07	0	17	0	0.0
	1000	0	3.45	0	3	0	0.16	0	12	0	10.52	0	18	0	6.71

By means of the foregoing Table the interest of any sum from one shilling to £2000, for the times therein mentioned, may be readily obtained. Thus, to find the interest of £1742 8s. for 90 days at six per cent. per annum, we have :-

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Interest of } & \text{£}1000 \ 0 \ 0 \text{ for } 90 \text{ days} = \text{£}11 \ 15 \ 10.68 \\
 & \quad " \quad 700 \ 0 \ 0 \quad " \quad = 10 \ 7 \ 1.48 \\
 & \quad " \quad 400 \ 0 \ 0 \quad " \quad = 0 \ 11 \ 10.03 \\
 & \quad " \quad 200 \ 0 \ 0 \quad " \quad = 0 \ 0 \ 7.10 \\
 & \quad " \quad 0 \ 8 \ 0 \quad " \quad = 0 \ 0 \ 1.42
 \end{aligned}$$

Therefore the Interest of £1742 8 0 for 90 days = £25 15 6.71

It will also be obvious that the table may be used for computing the interest of any sum for any specified number of years and days.

I. MEASURES OF LENGTH.

Inches.	Feet.	Yards.	Poles or Perches.	Furlongs.	Miles.
1	0,083	0,027	0,0505	0,00012626	0,00001578282
12	1	0,333	0,6060	0,001515	0,000189293
36	3	1	0,1818	0,004545	0,000568181
192	16,5	5,5	1	0,025	0,003125
7920	660	220	40	1	0,125
63360	5280	1760	320	8	1

From St.J
by the

Harding's
Watters',
Douglas',
Burton's,
Bradley's,
Howell's,
Darby G.
Wm. Sm.
Oronoco
Frederic

By cross
India T
distance
less.)

On the Ed
Drake's C
Gondola
Kingston
Head of H
Washade
Jemseg E
Tilley's
Widow L
Frederic

II. MEASURES OF SUPERFICIES.

Square inches.	Square feet.	Square yards.	Square Poles.	Roods.	Acres.
1	0,00694	0,0007715	0,0000255076	0,0000006377	0,00000001591
144	1	0,11	0,0036730945	0,0009918274	0,0000229568
1296	9	1	0,0330578512	0,0008264463	0,0002066116
39204	272,25	30,25	1	0,025	0,00625
1568160	10890	1210	40	1	0,25
6272640	43560	4840	160	4	1

III. MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Cubic inches.	Gills.	Pints.	Quarts.	Gallons.	Pecks.	Bushels.	Quarters.
8,6648076103	1	0,25	0,125	0,03125	0,015625	0,00390625	0,00048828125
34,6592304412	4	1	0,5	0,125	0,0625	0,015625	0,001953125
69,3184608925	8	2	1	0,25	0,125	0,03125	0,00390625
277,2738435700	32	8	4	1	0,5	0,125	0,015625
554,5476871400	64	16	8	2	1	0,25	0,03125
2218,1907485601	256	64	32	8	4	1	0,125
17751,2598848179	512	128	64	16	32	8	2

IV. AVERDUPOIS WEIGHT.

Grains.	Dr.	Oz.	lb.	Qrs.	Cwt.	Tons.
27,34375	1	0,0625	0,00390625	0,0001395089	0,0000348772	0,0000017386
437,5	16	1	0,0625	0,002234428	0,000557857	0,000278928
7000	256	16	1	0,2571425	0,0892857842	0,0044642857
196000	7168	448	28	1	0,25	0,0125
784000	28672	1792	112	4	1	0,05
15680000	173440	35840	2240	80	20	1

St. Joh

Byrne's
Tilton's
Clement
McGow
McCarl
Shaw's
Mrs. Boy
St. And

V. TROY WEIGHT.

Grains.	Penny-weights.	Oz.	lbs.
1	0,0416	0,002083	0,00017361
24	1,	0,05	0,0041666
480	20,	1,	0,08333
5760	240	12,	1,

VI. APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT.

Grains.	Ser.	Dr.	Oz.	lb.
1	0,05	0,016	0,002033	0,00017361
20	1	0,33	0,0416	0,003472
60	3	1	0,125	0,010416
480	24	8	1	0,083
5760	288	96	12	1

St. Joh
To Cod
Beatty's
Quaco
Melvin
Big Sal
Little r
Martin

ROADS AND DISTANCES IN NEW-BRUNSWICK, &c.

Tiles.	<i>From St. John to Fredericton by the Nerepis Road.</i>	<i>St. John to Shepody.</i>	<i>Tantamar to P. E. Island.</i>
1578282		Miles.	Miles.
89393			Wells' to G. Chapell's, 9
668181	Harding's (York'retav.) 4	Deboue's (Fr. Village), 30	Chapell's to J. Wall's, 11
25	Watters', 19	Drummond's, 12	Allen's (C. Tormentine), 11
	Douglas Arms Inn, 4	M'Manus', 12	Cape Traverse, P. E. I.
	Burton's, 8	Dorman's, 12	(by water), 12
	Bradley's, 5	Meeting-house (Shep'dy) 13	Total, 43
	Howell's, 2		
	Darby Gillan's, 7	Total, 79	
	Wm. Smith's (Gary), 7		
	Oromocto, 7	<i>St. John to Amherst. (N. S.)</i>	
	Fredericton, 11	Drake's (Torryburn), 7	
		Wright's, 5	
		Hammond River Bridge, 4	
		Hampton Ferry, 7	
		Hay's, 5½	
		Baxter's (FingerBoard) 4½	
		Roahe's, 10	
		M'Monagle's, 3	
		To Sussex Vale, 16	
		M'Leod's (Portage), 11	
		Steeve's, 13	
		Nixon's, 12	
		Lewis', 12	
		To Bend Petiteodiae, 94	
		Charter's (Memram'k) 16	
		Hickman's (Dorchestr') 8	
		To Dorchester, 118	
		Westcock, 7	
		Tantamar, 10	
		Amherst, 9	
		Total, 144	
		(From Dorchester to Amherst, by the new road (mail route) the distance is only nineteen miles.)	
		<i>Amherst to Halifax.</i>	
		To Stewart's, 10	
		Hewson's (River Philip), 9	
		Purdy's (mountain), 10	
		Yewill's (Londonderry), 16	
		Blanchard's (Truro), 15	
		Hill's (Stewiacke), 17	
		Miller's (Gay's River), 9	
		Keyes', 10	
		Shultz's, 9	
		Halifax, 11½	
		Total, 116½	
		Total, 71	

Fredericton to Miramichi.

	Miles.
To Brown's,	11
Young's,	10
McLeod's,	4
Boies',	20
Hunter's,	14
DeCantline's,	10
Cochane's,	14
James Jordon's,	6
Parker's,	7
Wilson's Point,	7
Newcastle,	3
Total, 106	

Fredericton to Quebec.

	Miles.
To Long's,	16
Marshall's,	8
Munro's,	7
Guion's,	3
Poquoic,	4
Jones' (Eel River),	12
Woodstock Hotel,	12
To Woodstock, - -	62

Miles.

Victoria,	9
Jewett's,	13
Kerr's,	9
River de Chute,	7
Tobique,	12
Restouk,	3
Grand Falls,	18
To Grand Falls, - -	71

Akerley's (Grand River),	12
Ryan's,	10
Madawaska L. Falls, 14	
Degelle (Lake Temiscouata),	21
La Belle's (entrance of the Portage),	16
Riviere du Loup,	36
Kamouraska,	18
St. Ann,	22
Riviere Ouelle,	23
Saint Thomas,	15
Saint Joseph,	18
Point Levi, Quebec, 12-217	

Miles.

Total, 350	
To the Court House,	16
Total, 95	
To Putnam's Farm,	12
McKeen's,	16
Leckie's,	13
Heney's,	12
West Branch (E. River), 26	
To the Court House,	16
Total, 95	
To Jones' (Sissiboo),	18
Tucker's (Montagan Cove),	21
Richan's (Yarmouth),	28
Kendrick's (Barrington),	44
McIntosh's (Shelburne),	22
Total, 133	

From Digby to Halifax.

	Miles.
To Annapolis,	19
Kentville,	58
Windsor,	27
Halifax,	45
To the Court House,	16
Total, 149	

Halifax to Pictou.

	Miles.
To Putnam's Farm,	12
McKeen's,	16
Leckie's,	13
Heney's,	12
West Branch (E. River), 26	
To the Court House,	16
Total, 95	

Digby to Shelburne.

	Miles.
To Jones' (Sissiboo),	18
Tucker's (Montagan Cove),	21
Richan's (Yarmouth),	28
Kendrick's (Barrington),	44
McIntosh's (Shelburne),	22
Total, 133	

TABLE OF DISTANCES FROM LIVERPOOL BY HALIFAX AND QUEBEC, TO NIAGARA FALLS.

	Liverpool	Halifax	2,800'
Truro	57	2,857	
Anherst	60	117	2,917
Dorchester	19	79	136
Bend	24	43	160
Sussex Vale	47	71	90
Saint John	46	93	117
Fredericton	65	111	158
Woodstock	62	127	173
Grand Falls	71	133	198
R. du Loup	109	180	242
Quebec	108	217	288
Montreal	180	288	397
Kingston	200	380	488
Toronto	177	377	557
Niagara	44	221	421
	44	601	709
	44	818	889
	44	951	1016
	44	1062	1109
	44	1133	1152
	44	1212	1269
	44	1225	1269
	44	1225	14,069

AN
We,
lowing

A lar-
seed, w-
the Cou-
stanced
ket. T-
samples
were ex-

Feelin-
tions. (£25 each
Kilns, a-
that O-

The c-
to the c-
early af-
and pre-
remains
Gats
Barley
ples we-
genera-
this Co-

Imp-
of a lar-
and Pa-
turn th-
patched
these
potatoe-
thinned
earth b-
is not
ordinar-

Som-
Now,
and p-
condit-
a ver-
with I-
consu-

to Halifax.

Miles,
19
58
27
45

Pictou.

149
12
16
13
12

(River), 26

house, 16

Total, 95

lburne.

(bo), 18

agan

21

(month), 28

(ington), 44

lburne), 22

—

133

SEC, TO

Liverpool

lifax 2,800

57,2,857

117,2,917

136,2,936

160,2,960

207,3,007

253,3,053

318,3,118

380,3,180

451,3,251

560,3,360

668,3,468

748,3,648

748,3,848

25,4,025

69,4,069

APPENDIX.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SAINT JOHN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

We, the Directors of the Saint John Agricultural Society, beg to submit the following REPORT of our proceedings during the past year:—

IMPORTATION OF SEED.

A large quantity of seed Oats and Barley, and parcels of Turnip, Carrot, and Beet seed, were imported by us from Scotland last Spring, and were distributed through the County. The beneficial effect of the introduction of good seed, has been instanced in the improved quality of the Oats which of late have been brought to market. The congeniality of this climate to the Oat crop, is also proved by the fact, that samples of Polish and Potch Oats, from seed imported by this society four years ago, were exhibited at the Fair, considerably heavier than the original seed.

OAT MILLS.

Feeling the necessity that exists for Oat Mills in this County, in convenient situations, (there being none at present in the County,) we offered three Premiums, of £25 each, in addition to the Provincial Bounty, for the erection of good Mills and Kilns, at Golden Grove, Back River, and Musquash; and we are happy to state, that Oat Mills are now in course of erection at these places.

THE CROPS OF HAY, POTATOES, AND GRAIN.

The wet weather which has prevailed this season, has been very unfavourable to the crops. Hay was generally abundant, and well saved; but Potatoes were early affected with the disease in this County, long before their arrival at maturity, and probably half of them rotted in the ground. The cause of the disease still remains a mystery, and none of the proposed remedies have had the slightest effect.

Oats were generally an excellent crop. From the cold wet weather early in June, Barley received a check from which it did not recover, and the crop was light. Samples weighing 54 lbs. to the bushel were, however, shown at the Fair. Wheat was generally much injured by the rust; but the weevil has been scarcely heard of in this County the present season.

GREEN CROPS, AND FEEDING CATTLE.

Impressed with a conviction of the vital importance, to the Agricultural interest, of a large increase in the cultivation of green crops, such as Carrots, Turnips, Beets, and Parsnips, we have tried every means we could devise to induce farmers to turn their attention to this branch of husbandry; and we are happy to report, that patches are now appearing on almost every farm. It must be borne in mind, that these crops require a much greater share of attention during their growth than potatoes. If Turnips and Carrots are sown in drills, on a light, dry, rich soil, thinned to the extent of ten inches for Turnips, and six inches for Carrots, and the earth kept loose with the Cultivator until the leaves meet between the rows, there is nothing in this climate to prevent the diligent farmer from calculating on the ordinary return of Britain—say from 800 to 1500 bushels per acre.

Some idle controversy has arisen as to the disposal of green crops when grown. Now, it is well known that horses will thrive well on Carrots, and that cattle, sheep, and pigs will fatten on Turnips. It is also certain, that if cows are kept in good condition through the winter, by getting a suitable allowance of Turnips, they make a very different show at the milk pail in spring, than if life is merely kept in them with hay and water. The feeding of Stock, with the quantity required for family consumption, will probably absorb all the Turnips and Carrots likely to be raised for some years to come; and no good farmer would think of carrying his green crop to

market while his cattle were starving at home. We do not look forward to any great improvement in farming, until a larger surplus of green food is obtained. Without roots, cattle cannot be fed profitably; without cattle, no manure; without manure, no grain.

It is sometimes argued, that owing to the low price of beef in our market, it will not pay to raise green crop for the food of cattle. As this is a subject of much importance, we will, at some length, state our views upon it.

In the St. John Market, Beef seldom exceeds twopence per pound in the autumn. It is a fair question to ask, why we do not export it to the British Market, which is open to us, and where Beef is worth on the average, fivepence sterling per pound. The answer is, that our Beef is never more than half fed—only grass-fat—and will not stand curing. When used fresh, it is tough and unpalatable, and if salted, it hardens into mere junk. All the Beef required for the use of ships, has therefore to be imported, not because it is cheaper in other markets, but because our farmers will not furnish a suitable article. Having no green crops, the cattle cannot be kept through the winter. When the grass fails, anything at all fit for killing is hurried to market, and being only fit for immediate use, the price is kept far below the real worth of the article. In spring, the price advances, but only for the benefit of our more provident neighbours, for our farmers cannot then supply the demand, and we have to import Fresh Beef.

In considering this matter, we have also to observe, that there is a great waste in killing cattle half fed. It costs far more to raise an animal to the weight it will be at maturity, with ordinary feeding, than for the additional weight and value which may be given by higher feeding—or, in other words, than for the layers of fat, the rounding of the ham, and the accumulation of tallow which distinguish a fat animal from a lean one.

To remedy the existing evil,—to equalise the price in our own market, and not only stop all importation, but also furnish a valuable and profitable export, it is only necessary, supposing the happy time to have arrived when turnips are overflowing, that our farmers should make up their minds never to allow an animal to leave the farm until he is fed up to the highest point; until he has attained the greatest value. If the butcher will not then buy at a fair price, the exporter will.

To make our meaning more plain,—we will suppose it takes £12 worth of food and labour to raise an Ox to the condition in which he is usually brought to market—his beef will then sell at twopence per pound, and for eating it is perhaps dear at that. By the expenditure of perhaps six pounds' worth of Turnips, Oats, and Straw, on this animal, not only would his weight be considerably increased, but the value of the Beef would be doubled. It is scarcely necessary to notice the foolish argument, that good Beef will bring no more than ordinary in our market. Let good Beef be made the rule instead of the exception, and it will bring its value, as surely as water finds its level. It is a commercial truism, that “a good article will always command a market, and bring its value.”

In Britain, the breeder of cattle rarely deals directly with the butcher. There, cattle dealers traverse the whole country, and purchase cattle and sheep, in herds or droves, to be delivered at stated times. These are re-sold, generally at fairs, to farmers in the vicinity of the larger markets, who stall-feed them until wanted. The demand and supply being thus made dependent on each other, prices are kept steady. With us, when the farmer brings his cattle to market, he has little or nothing to say in fixing the price. He *must* sell, there being no market for lean cattle, as farmers rarely buy from farmers. When cattle arrive at market, generally at a distance of 50 to 150 miles, there is only one way in which they can be disposed of—the butcher is the only buyer. There are no graziers, or feeders, to be tempted by a low price, and the cattle cannot go back to their owner—he is too far off, and has no food for them—therefore they must be killed, and the beef which cost the poor farmer three-pence per pound, is too often sold at one penny.

A better system of farming is the only remedy for this state of things, as thereby, a division of labour would be introduced. Those farmers at a distance from the market, where hay is cheap, would be breeders; those nearer, stall-feeders. The

yard to any
is obtained,
are ; without
market, it will
of much in-

the autumn-
market, which
g per pound,
it—and will
if salted, it
therefore to
our farmers
not be kept
g is hurried
low the real
e benefit of
emand, and

great waste
ight it will
value which
s of fat, the
a fat ani-

et, and not
t, it is only
overflowing,
to leave the
test value.

irth of food
o market—
aps dear at
nd Straw,
the value
olish argu-
good Beef
s surely as
ill always

. There,
n herds or
irs, to far-
ed. The
pt steady,
ing to say
s farmers
istance of
e butcher
ow price,
o food for
ier three-

thereby,
the mar-
rs. The

supply being furnished, packers and exporters would soon make their appearance. By this system, farmers would not be compelled to make sacrifices. If their cattle did not sell to-day, they would to-morrow, and in the meantime be increasing in weight and value.

We know of but one farmer in this vicinity who has attempted farming on this principle; and he, although paying a high rent, has been successful, as he deserved to be.

We have noticed in recent returns from Ireland, where the potato is extensively cultivated, that the number of acres in turnips is more than double the number in potatoes. In this country, farmers are yet debating as to the propriety of raising *any*; but now that the potato-crop is so uncertain, it must cease to be a question.

BREED OF CATTLE.

We have not thought proper to do more for improving the breed of cattle, than to offer liberal premiums at the annual show. Several private individuals have, however, imported Ayrshire stock, and thorough-bred Bulls are being scattered through the Country in that way, the effect of which will soon be visible.

A great hindrance to the increase of good stock, arises from the farmer not being aware of the difference in value between one breed and another. Many argue that cows are but cows ; and that if those we have, were well kept and carefully bred, they would be as good as any others. But the difference is this—in older counties great care has been taken in breeding from the best specimens for many generations, and the result has been, that in all thorough-bred classes, comprising the Durham, Alderney, and Ayrshire breeds, a degree of perfection has been attained, in milk-giving and easily-fattening qualities, which give to these varieties a value, requiring only to be known to be appreciated. It is true, that by following a similar course, we might arrive at the same results ; but how much cheaper and easier is it, to step in and take the benefit of the labours and experience of others ? It is true also, as many argue, that these improved breeds will not stand the hard usage that our breeds get ; but if we mean to farm profitably, cattle must get *no* hard usage. No cows will do their duty in summer unless warmly housed and well fed in winter. The superiority of the improved breeds over the common, consists in the head, horns, necks, and legs, or parts of least value, and which may be called offal, being reduced to the least possible dimensions ; while the large ham, and deep chest, for fattening, and the square, well-set udder, large milk-veins, mellow skin, and kind temper, for milk-giving, being the most valuable properties, are all developed to the greatest possible extent. In consequence of possessing these properties, the improved cattle far exceed the common breed in intrinsic value, and if our farmers could be induced to breed from them, the wealth of the Country would be materially increased. As an instance of the value of good cattle, and the profit to be derived from breeding them, we may mention, that agents of the Swedish Government, during the last summer, purchased in Ayrshire, three hundred two-year-old heifers, at a cost of £10 sterling each.

To show that these remarks are not uncailed for, we may state, that although we have kept an imported Ayrshire Bull in the County for the last three years, but few farmers availed themselves of the opportunity ; and when the animal was offered for sale at the late Fair, surrounded by a number of his descendants far surpassing anything ever before exhibited in the County, no one appeared to want him, and he was sold at £6 15s. for the purpose of being converted into beef, although a similar animal could not be imported for fifty pounds.

BUTTER AND CHEESE.

This County is remarkably deficient in Butter and Cheese. No Cheese has yet been produced for competition, and we are not aware that any has been made for market in the County.

We would urge upon farmers the propriety of turning their attention more to their dairies. If the fogs of the Bay of Fundy cause grain crops to be backward and uncertain, they operate in favour of hay, pasture, and green crop. The City of Saint John affords an excellent market for Butter ; all that comes sells readily for cash, by wholesale, at an average of ninepence per pound, and at that price will make a safe export to Great Britain. Small lots have been sent as a trial even into

the best butter districts in Scotland, and sold at one shilling sterling per pound. There is as yet, however, no surplus for export, our own market absorbing the whole produce of the neighbouring Counties, and of the Northern portion of Nova-Scotia, besides occasional imports, of considerable extent, from the United States and Canada.

The quality of our Butter cannot be surpassed, and is not equalled by any that can be imported.

Of Cheese, we are compelled to import largely from Britain and the United States, at the cost of sixpence to one shilling per pound. The Cheese made in New-Brunswick sells from two-pence to fivepence per pound, and is generally very inferior. The cheapness and inferiority arise from two causes—first, from the smallness of the dairies, it being necessary that fifteen or twenty cows should be kept to make good Cheese; and secondly, from great carelessness in making. In some cases, no attention is paid to the temperature; and in others, the whey is not properly extracted; in consequence, the Cheese will not keep to ripeness, but sours, beats, or becomes putrid. There is no reason why Cheese, as good as that made in England, should not be made here—that it can be done, is proved by the fact, that occasionally one Cheese in a lot is found equal to the best Cheshire, and it would only require that all should be of equally good quality, not only to stop the importation, but to turn the stream the other way.

ROTATION OF CROPS.

Much complaint is made that the white weed, or bull's eye (ox-eyed daisy) is overspreading the County, displacing the grass, and requiring acres to be mowed over to get a ton of hay. Many also grumble against the climate, on account of moss springing up, and destroying the grass in a few years after the land is laid down.

We would enquire of those who complain, whether these evils do not arise from their exacting more from the land, than any land, in any climate, is capable of giving. In what country but this, do farmers sow down land, and expect it to yield hay forever after? A proper rotation or change of crops is the first step in good husbandry, and that step has yet to be taken in this Province. Without it, profitable crops need not be anticipated. The reason of the thing would be evident to the farmers, if they would only observe the process followed by nature, in the forests which surround us. It will be seen, that a growth of hard-wood (birch, beech or maple) invariably follows the cutting or burning a forest of soft-wood (spruce or pine), and in like manner, that hard-wood trees always follow after the destruction of those of the fir tribe. Nature is inexorable; we cannot contravene her laws. If we will not alternate our crops, she will do it for us, by introducing a course of weeds and moss.

DRAINING.

As draining is now of great importance in agriculture, and but little understood in this Province, we will offer a few remarks on the subject, with the view of directing attention to its uses and value.

DRAINING, as understood thirty years ago in England (and to this day with us), merely meant the making of channels to carry off surface water, and underground drains to dry bogs or cut off springs. It has now an entirely different meaning in the agricultural world. Mr. Smith, of Deanston, near Edinburgh, was among the first to practice and explain THOROUGH DRAINING, as it is called. His system (and we may say that it is now recognized as the only true system) is, that *all* land requires to be drained—that the depth of loam, or soil containing the food of plants, seldom exceeds a few inches, resting on a subsoil or pan of clay, or hard gravel, saturated with water. By making drains from two and a half to five feet in depth, at every twenty or thirty feet, the land becomes dry; air takes the place of water; every shower furnished with a stock of ammonia, permeates the soil, and the result is, that instead of a few inches there are as many feet of fertile loam, the action of the atmosphere being sufficient of itself to produce the change, although to hasten the process, subsoil ploughing is made part of the system.

The change produced by the introduction of thorough draining in Britain, is said to be truly astonishing. Not only has the produce been greatly increased, but wheat and turnips have been grown at elevations, and in districts, where their cultivation was not before thought possible. By it, crops have been rendered less liable to disease,

and have
we refle
the hea
this pre
dry as
upon it

The
that du
expend
repaid
money
and in

Tiles
are ston
about a
sufficie
would
this wo
earth, t
of snow

We a
ing, tha
exchang
safely a

The
rather a

The
ground
to head
of proc
root has
to the ti
all the c
account
than a
fore, th
It com
and dis
fungas,
plant,
by rust,
as a pr

The
awarde
improv
Aldern
conside
Three
and 44

We
to Mr.
have a
report
the eu
of ma
haul th

ing per pound
ing the whole
Nova-Scotia,
s and Canada,
y any that can
United States,
ade in New-
generally very
rest, from the
ays should be
ing. In some
not properly
ars, heats, or
in England,
it occasionally
only require
ation, but to
ved daisy) is
o be mowed
on account of
is laid down,
do not arise
is capable of
ect it to yield
in good hus-
it, profitably
t to the far-
forests which
(ch or maple)
pine), and in
those of the
we will not
ds and moss.
understood in
r of directing
e day with
nderground
ning in the
ng the first
em (and we
nd requires
s, seldom
, saturated
n, at every
ter; every
e result is,
tion of the
hasten the
, is said to
but wheat
vation w
to disease,

and harvest has been forwarded nearly a month. This will be better understood, if we reflect, that when water is allowed to remain in the soil until removed by evaporation, the heat of the sun, and air, instead of being imparted to the land, will actually, thro' this process, produce an intense degree of cold. On the other hand, were the soil so dry as to allow the rain to pass through, it would imbibe heat from every ray that fell upon it.

The British Government has considered this improvement of so great importance, that during the last three years large sums have been loaned to all applicants, to be expended in drainage, under the superintendence of inspectors. These loans are repaid by annual instalments of $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., for about twenty years; and as the money is borrowed by Government at 3 per cent., these payments cancel the loan and interest.

Tiles are chiefly used for draining, and are supposed to be cheapest, even when there are stones on the land. In New-Brunswick tiles have not yet been tried; they cost about £1 per thousand in Britain, and might be made as cheaply here if there were a sufficient demand. It has been objected in this Province that drainage by tiles would not answer, in consequence of the depth to which frost penetrates; but to this we reply, that frost will not penetrate so deeply in dry land as in wet—dry earth, the interstices filled with air, being nearly equal as a non-conductor to a covering of snow.

We are very sure it would pay the farmer better to spend a few spare days in draining, than in hanging about the market with a wagon-load of oats or potatoes, to be exchanged for Genesee flour; and his spare capital might be invested much more safely and profitably in draining, than in logging, or horse-racing.

THE RUST IN WHEAT.

The following remarks as to one of the causes of rust in wheat, are thrown out rather as a supposition than an opinion, with the view of exciting enquiry.

The oat draws nutrient from the earth by side roots, which spread over the ground. The wheat-plant has similar rootlets; but in addition thereto, when about to head, sends down a tap-root into the earth, for the purpose, it may be presumed, of procuring that additional nutrient which its large rich ear requires; and this tap-root has been known to go down to the depth of four feet. We may observe, that up to the time of sending down the tap-root, the wheat is the hardiest and thriftiest of all the cereals, but afterwards, the most liable to disease. This delicacy is readily accounted for, when we consider that land is generally undrained—at not more than a few inches of soil get the benefit of sun, air, and manure, and that, therefore, the root must encounter in its downward travel, nothing but disappointment. It comes in contact with the cold clay, or a sour, wet subsoil, turns back in despair and dies. In accordance with the laws of nature, insects, or rust, which is itself a fungus, or vegetable insect, come to finish the work of devastation on the dying plant. The forlorn farmer rails at the climate, and cries out that his wheat is killed by rust, while, in fact, it has died from starvation—from the want of that food which, as a provident husbandman, it was his duty to have provided for it.

THE FAIR AND CATTLE SHOW OF 1848.

The Annual Fair took place on the 5th October instant, and a list of the premiums awarded has already been published. The show was the best we have yet had; the improvement in the young stock, caused by the introduction of the Ayrshire and Alderney breeds into the County, was evident and gratifying. There was also considerable competition, and a respectable show of grain, butter, and vegetables.—Three samples of oats which were exhibited, weighed respectively 47 lbs., $46\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. and 44 lbs. the bushel.

We have adjudged the first premium, for the largest quantity of Turnips grown, to Mr. James Ingledew; and the second premium to William Hawkes, Esq. We have awarded the first premium for carrots to Mr. Ingledew; and the prize for the best report on the saving of manure, to Mr. Hawkes. The report of Mr. Ingledew on the culture of carrots, and the reports of Mr. Hawkes on turnips, and the saving of manure, are appended hereto, and will be found well worthy of attention. We hail these reports as the dawn of better things, and of more prosperous times.

A PROVINCIAL BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

In our report of 1847, we called the attention of this community, and of other Societies throughout the Province, to the propriety of urging upon the Legislature, the adoption of energetic measures by means of which the agriculture of the Province might be raised from its present disgraceful and ruinous position.

The only results of our appeal were, a grant of £500 to import race-horses, and the enactment of a law to prevent the growth of thistles!

The time seems now to have arrived, however, when a continuance of apathy and neglect, on the part of the government and the people, in relation to agriculture as a subject of the most vital importance to the Province, will certainly and speedily bring about universal bankruptcy, and the depopulation of the country. As we do not content ourselves with the creaking cry of "something should be done," we proceed to state what we conceive *can and ought* to be done.

In the first place, we propose that a Provincial Board of Agriculture should be formed, to be composed of those who, from their position, energy, business habits, and acquaintance with the state of agriculture in this and other countries, would be most likely to bring forward, and *carry out*, measures of improvement. Sufficient funds should be placed at the disposal of this Board to enable it to carry on its operations with vigour and effect.

Next, as to the work to be done. It is not so much the want of industry, as the want of knowledge, which renders farming unsuccessful in this Colony. Our native farmers, as might be expected, follow in the footsteps of their fathers; they neither see, nor hear of, any better methods than those of their ancestors. Those emigrants who undertake agricultural pursuits, do as they see others doing; and as few, or none, of these new settlers have been bred to farming, they introduce, if possible, a worse system than the old one—an exclusive reliance on the potato.

The mode of culture adapted to the virgin soil—to the rich leaf mould newly rescued from the forest—will impoverish and render valueless the cleared fields which now compose so much of our farms. Yet the cultivation by which these worn-out fields could be made to produce far more than ever the *burnt land* did, is unknown and unpractised. There is no rotation of crops—no draining—no proper ploughing—and but imperfect manuring, as hay, and most of the other produce are sold off the farm; consequently the land is almost barren. Only uncertain and short crops are produced, and the universal cry is—"No use trying! Farming in this country will not pay." And no wonder—such farming would not pay in any country.

To introduce, and encourage, a better system of farming, would be the chief business of the Board.

There are various ways by which agriculture is encouraged in other countries. The Agricultural Boards of the United Kingdom employ lecturers on agriculture, who visit every part of the country. The Boards also establish model farms, and agricultural schools, in which the best modes of agriculture are carried on, within the view of all, and at the same time means are adopted, by a system of accurate accounts, of furnishing ample knowledge as to the profit and loss of farming upon sound principles. The Boards have frequent Shows in different parts of the country, where large premiums are distributed for improvements in stock, or in modes of cultivation. It is notorious, that Great Britain owes her present elevated position in agriculture chiefly to these means. In Holland, Germany and Sweden, agricultural colleges with model farms attached, are considered as necessary as courts of law or churches. The agriculture of a great part of Scotland, was rescued by the Highland Society from much such a state as that of New-Brunswick is now in, but little more than half a century since.

There are peculiarities, in our position, however, which must affect the mode of procedure. From the protection heretofore enjoyed by our timber in the British market, and the exclusive encouragement given to that branch of trade by our own Legislature, timber-getting, and the branches of business intimately connected with, and depending upon it, have absorbed all the energy, industry and capital of the Province. Agriculture, the only source of permanent prosperity to any country, has not only

been in other parts of the country farms) would be that farm has been those owing to that which Australian, with country they originally fore set of embankment of the p

To re who are favourable that few farms, in similar, and this otherwise in this in ample e

The being in offices v

We tr out the i us in br

As ou hope to people c The othe one art product be desir

To t depend that a s can be other e proper the ow with m very t countr backw

Far

M. H.
St.

been neglected, but absolutely sacrificed. In this country, capital accumulated in other pursuits, instead of being invested in the improvement of land, as in most other countries, has been taken (with the addition of all that could be scoured from the farms) to supply lumbering-parties, and to build saw-mills. Farming, thus neglected, would of course prove unprofitable; and farmers themselves being loudest in crying out that farming would not pay, the character of the Province, as an agricultural country, has been sunk to the lowest possible ebb, not only among ourselves, but in those quarters from whence we might expect assistance and encouragement. It is owing to this erroneous opinion of the agricultural capabilities of New-Brunswick, that while foreign capital and skill are pouring into the United States, Canada and Australia, the emigrants to our shores have been generally poor and ignorant. Farmers, with capital, pass us by,—the people of New-Brunswick say it is not a farming country; and the wealthy emigrant takes their word for it, naturally supposing that they ought to know best.—That New-Brunswick is not the land for farmers is therefore set down as an established fact,—it is so stated to emigrants at the various ports of embarkation throughout the United Kingdom, and it is urged upon them in many of the publications for their information and guidance.

To remove this false impression, and make known to farmers in other countries, who are inclined to emigrate, those facts,—that our climate and seasons are quite favourable to the growth of wheat, maize, barley, oats, hemp, and all vegetables—that few countries possess a greater proportion of soil fit for cultivation—that freehold farms, ready for the plough, can be obtained for less than the annual rent paid for similar farms in older countries—will be the duty of a Provincial Board of Agriculture; and this, with the task of introducing into the country, by means of model farms and otherwise, a system of farming which *will* pay, and the labour of providing instruction in this new system, to farmers' sons and others, throughout the Province, will furnish ample employment to the Board for many years to come.

The whole success of the Board will of course depend upon the appointments being made of those who will fit the offices, and not from among those whom the offices will fit.

We trust that the other Agricultural Societies, and the friends of Agriculture throughout the Province, will give serious attention to these suggestions, and co-operate with us in bringing this subject under the notice of the Government and the Legislature. As our sole motive is an earnest desire to promote the welfare of the country, we shall hope to be excused for thus earnestly pressing our views and opinions upon the people generally, and seeking their co-operation in a matter of such vital importance. The occasion is so pressing, that it behoves every man to be “up and doing.” Our *one* article of export is now a drug in every market; and as our farmers do not even produce sufficient food for themselves, we *must* change our course or the Province will be deserted.

ADDRESS TO FARMERS.

To the Farmers of New-Brunswick we would say:—The prosperity of the country depends upon you. It is only by well-directed energy and economy on your part that a surplus of food can be produced; and until we have that surplus, no manufactures can be carried on profitably. Will you allow it to be said, that while farmers in other countries, pressed down by heavy rents and taxes, and without any right of property in their improvements, are causing their fields to yield double, that **you**—the owners of the soil—with a climate abundantly favourable for almost every crop—with miles on miles of fertile alluvial vallies, and hills that may be cultivated to their very tops—with a government of your own choosing, and lighter taxes than any country in the world—that **you** are not only not improving, but are actually going backward!

Farmers of New-Brunswick! You stop the way—you must move onward!

Signed by order of the Board.

ROBERT JARDINE, President,

M. H. PERLEY, Corresponding Secretary.

St. John, October 20th, 1848.

MR. INGLEDEW'S REPORT ON THE CULTIVATION OF CARROTS.

MARCH, OCTOBER 21, 1848.

To the President of the Saint John Agricultural Society.

SIR—I enclose a certificate, from Messrs. Bowes and Ayers, of the quantities of turnips and carrots raised by me this year, as measured by them, amounting to 840 bushels of turnips, and 500 bushels of carrots.

As carrots are a root I would highly recommend to the notice of farmers, I will state my mode of cultivation.

I take a piece of light, loamy land, which I have had in green crop, and I plough it in the fall as deep as I can. In the spring, I put on thirty loads of well rotted manure to the acre, and spread it. I then cross-plough, and harrow, repeating the operation if the soil is not well pulverised. I then strike out drills two feet apart, and strike off the top of the drills with an iron rake—then sow the seed, after which, I rake as light as possible. Carrot seed should be in the ground not later than 20th May. As soon as weeds appear, I pass the cultivator between the drills, and also apply the hoe, and fingers. The large Belgian carrot ought to be thinned to six inches apart; the early horn carrot to three inches.

I mix the seed with fine earth ten days before sowing, dash a little water on top, and set it away in a moderately warm place, until next day. Then, I break the crust, mix the whole, and dash water as before. I repeat this operation daily, for the time above mentioned, taking care not to make the seed too wet, but keeping it so, that it can at any time be separated with the fingers.

The following is a statement of the cost and value of my carrot crop:—

COST.	£	s	d
Ploughing and labour for one acre,	-	-	-
Manure 30 loads, at 5s per load,	-	-	-
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£4	10	0
	7	10	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£12	0	0
VALUE.			
Five hundred bushels of carrots, which I estimate,	-	-	-
as worth 2s. 6d. per bushel,	£62	10	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Profit on the acre	£50	10	0

Last year, I furnished an account of my way of cultivating turnips, which I cannot better, further than to say, that this season I sold 22 perches of yellow turnips as they stood in the ground, for the sum of £4 10s., being at the rate of £33 per acre.

I wish to explain why my crop was not so heavy this year as it was the last. My land was a cold, wet, clay loam, and the season being very wet, the crop is not half what it might have been in a drier season. When farming in England, I was extensively engaged in raising turnips, and commonly could count upon 800 to 1200 bushels the acre. I should say, that the climate here suits turnips very well, the summer being warm, and the autumn long and mild; but turnips must have a very mellow soil, and that we cannot have without thorough draining, which my limited means have not as yet allowed me to have done. I believe that the want of draining is the only reason why I do not raise the same weight of crop here, as I used to do in England.

JAMES INGLEDEW.

REPORT OF WILLIAM HAWKES, ESQUIRE, ON TURNIPS.

BLACK RIVER, OCTOBER 9th, 1848.

To the President of the Saint John Agricultural Society.

Sir,—I was induced, the year before last, by the reports and recommendation of your Society, to try the cultivation of turnips. The land was well prepared and manured, but still, the crop did not come up to my expectation, and I had almost

made up to turnip unless the well cleared Mr. Ing for any

The p
600 Bus
S

Dedu
Expense
Manure,

As I
the turni
a great r
would li

REPORT

To the P
Sir,—
saying n
inn, but
ing amo
with pai
exposed
there to
the dripp
ten of al

Now,
but mig
merely p
with clo
shed, te

I follo
my cattl
My man
washed
I tired e

I ther
fronts to
south si
ground.
behind.
thrashin
at each
now, at

As I
I intend
the tur
feeding

made up my mind, that you were too sanguine as to what might be done in the way to turnip-raising. In your last year's report, I noticed Mr. Ingledew's directions, that unless the young plants were thinned out to the extent of six inches, and the earth well cleared away from the remaining plants, there would not be half a crop; and seeing this, I thought I would try again. I am happy to tell you, that I have followed Mr. Ingledew's directions, and would not exchange the acre of turnips I now have, for any three acres of any other crop I have on my farm.

The produce of this acre is 600 bushels, of which I will send you a certificate,	
600 Bushels of Turnips, worth to me for family use, and feeding my Stock, 1s. per bushel,	£30 0 0
<i>Deduct—</i>	
Expense of cultivation, - - - - -	£1 10 0
Manure, - - - - -	3 0 0
	7 10 0
Profit on the acre, - - - - -	£22 10 0

As I am satisfied that when we become better acquainted with the cultivation of the turnip, we will be able to obtain a much greater yield, I intend to follow it up, in a great measure, instead of the potato, which has become so very uncertain, and I would like to see all farmers do the same. Your obedient Servant,

WILLIAM HAWKES.

REPORT OF WILLIAM HAWKES, ESQUIRE, ON MAKING AND SAVING MANURE.

BLACK RIVER, OCTOBER 11th, 1848.

To the President of the Saint John Agricultural Society.

Sir.—As your Society has offered a premium for the best report on the making and saving manure, I will tell you my own experience in the matter, not to get the premium, but for the purpose of assisting you in your efforts for the improvement of farming among us, of which, I must say, there is great need. I have often been filled with pain at seeing the poor cattle shivering in their stalls, in barns where they were exposed to every wind that blew, and the manure thrown out of a hole in the wall, there to lie, and have all the good washed out of it, not only by the rain, but by the dripping from the roof; and this, I am sorry to say, is a true picture of nine out of ten of all the barns in the country which I have seen.

Now, I will venture to say, that no farmer, however humble his circumstances, but might keep his cattle on far less feed, and double the value of his manure, by merely placing the cattle, with their heads inwards, on the south side of his barn, with close boarding before and over them, and then, throwing over the manure a shed, ten feet wide, covered with slabs, or spruce bark, if shingles cannot be afforded.

I followed the fashion of the country when I first began farming, but found that my cattle took the horn distemper, and would not thrive as I thought they should. My manure was also mixed in winter with layers of snow, and all the substance was washed out of it in Spring, so I did not perceive the land to be much the better for it. I tired of this, and saw that I must either change my plan, or give up farming.

I therefore built a barn on the following plan. It measures 36 by 26 feet, and fronts to the South, with large doors at both ends, and a passage running along the south side. On that side the land falls away, so I brought the roof close down to the ground. By doing this I got breadth enough for a cow-house, and a manure-house behind. The cows stand with their heads to the barn, and I feed them from the thrashing floor. I sank the floor of the manure-house considerably, and left it open at each end, so that I can drive a team right through. My manure never freezes now, and my cattle being made comfortable, thrive in a way they never did before.

As I have found that turnips and carrots can be raised to advantage in this country, I intend to make a root-cellars in the middle of my barn, about five feet deep. I think the turnips will keep there, if well covered with straw, and they will be at hand for feeding the cattle.

I have this year a compost heap of the following dimensions:—fifty-six feet long, thirty-three feet broad, and five feet high. It is composed of 136 loads of green sea-weed, with about the same quantity of black bog-earth, and as much good vegetable mould; the two last mentioned I mixed together. I placed this and the seaweed, in alternate layers, of eighteen inches, and find that it heated, until the whole became one mass of very beneficial manure.

Wishing the Society the success it so well deserves; I am, your obedient servant,
WILLIAM HAWKES.

MR. INGLEDEW'S REPORT ON TURNIP CULTIVATION

The mode which I adopt in the cultivation of turnips is as follows:—I take land from which I had previously taken a crop of oats, without manure, from sward; this I plough over in the Fall. In Spring, I plough across, and harrow thoroughly. I then run out drills two feet apart, into which I put thirty double horse-loads of barn manure to the acre; this I cover about two inches by opening new drills. On the top of these drills, after being a little flattened, I sow about 1½ lbs of seed per acre, with a seed sower,—if by hand, a small opening must be made for the seed with a hoe. The seed should be sown when the land is dry, and shortly before rain, if possible. I have found the best time of sowing to be from 5th to 20th June. The best remedy I have found for the fly is thick sowing, although I understand that if bran be sown on the young turnips when wet with dew, they will suffer less. So soon as weeds appear, I pass a cultivator between each drill. When the plants put forth the rough leaf, which is generally about the tenth day after sowing, I pass along the drills with a hoe, striking out all but about two plants in each six inches. About ten days after, I thin out to six inches, filling up vacancies with the plants thus drawn. *On the last thinning depends much of the future growth.* It is done with both hoe and hand, the tops of the drills being nearly levelled, and the soil being well cleared away from the plant, leaving the tap-root only in the ground. If the earth was not well cleared away from the turnip, it would not attain half its size, besides being more liable to be injured by grubs and worms. After this operation, the young plants will fall down and appear to wilt, but the inexperienced need not be discouraged, as in a few days they will start again with fresh vigour.

They may now be left to themselves for some weeks, until they begin to crowd, when they should be thinned to twelve inches apart—the drawn turnips affording an excellent food for cows, hogs, &c., as well as for market purposes. The hoe should then be drawn through between every plant and the cultivator passed up the drills. A light furrow might also be opened with a plough to carry off the water. They will seldom require more.

The expense of cultivating an acre of turnips after this mode, may be summed up thus:

Ploughing, Harrowing and Drilling—4 days, at 15s.	£3 0 0
Manure, carting and spreading,	9 0 0
Cultivator, one day in all,	0 10 0
Hoeing and weeding,	0 15 0
	£13 5 0

I estimate the turnips as worth, on the ground, 1s. per bushel, which is, 640 bushels, £32 0 0

—leaving nett profits, £18 15 0

—besides having two months' valuable feeding from the drawn turnips and tops.

Carrots are cultivated much after the same manner, with the exception that the land ought to have another ploughing, and about ten loads more of manure. The hand is also to be used instead of the hoe in weeding and thinning.

JAMES INGLEDEW.

Academy, 1
“
Aids of Gen
Agents and
Agricultural
Arithmetick
Army, Stat
Assembly,
Assemblies
“

Astronomic
Atheneum
Auditor Co

Balances S
Banks in
Bank, Sav
Bankrupte
Baristers
Baritisters
Bible Soc
Bishop's, 0

Calendar
“

Chronolog
Chronology

Church S

Clergy

Colonies

Commiss

Consul G

Council,

“

County

“

“

“

“

“

“

“

“

“

“

“

Court

“

“

Custo

“

Distr

Duti

INDEX.

	Pages,		Pages,
Academy, Baptist - - -	52	Ecclesiastical Returns - - -	51
" Wesleyan - - -	52	Emigration - - -	5
Acts of General Assembly in 1818, -	110	Education, Board of - - -	52
Agents and Censuses - - -	58	Emigration Officers, &c. - - -	57
Agricultural Society, Report of - -	135	Expenditure, Provincial - - -	118
Arithmetic, Mental - - -	128	Exports from St. Andrews - - -	119
Army, Staff, &c. - - -	63	" " St. John - - -	116
Assembly, House of - - -	37	Falls, time for passing - - -	38
Assemblies, List of - - -	38	Fredericton, City of - - -	81
" Speakers of - - -	106	Fruit Trees, flowering of - - -	126
Astronomical Symbols, &c. - - -	4	Governor, Lieutenant, and Staff - -	37
Athenaeum, Fredericton - - -	53	Governors of Canada, List of - - -	100
Auditor General's Department - - -	41	" N. B. and N. S. " - - -	102
Balance Sheet, Provincial - - -	113	" Newfoundland " - - -	104
Banks in New-Brunswick - - -	59	" P. E. Island " - - -	101
Bank, Savings', St. John - - -	56	Historical Notice of Canada - - -	99
Bankruptcy Commissioners - - -	43	" Cape Breton - - -	102
Barristers and Attorneys - - -	43	" N. B. and N. S. - - -	102
Barristers' Society - - -	43	" Newfoundland - - -	101
Bible Society - - -	51	" P. E. Island - - -	101
Bishops, Colonial - - -	94	Holiday, Public - - -	3
Calender Pages - - -	8—31	Hospital, Marine - - -	56
" Church - - -	3	Hudson River, Opening of - - -	125
Chronological Cycles - - -	3	Church Society - - -	50
Chronology, Provincial - - -	8—31	Clergy - - -	48—50
Church Society - - -	50	Imports and Exports of Am. Colonies -	111
Clergy - - -	48—50	" at St. Andrews - - -	118
Colonies, British - - -	92	" at St. John - - -	114
Commissioners and Inspectors - - -	78	Indians and Reserves - - -	123
Consul for United States - - -	78	Insurance Companies - - -	59
Council, Executive - - -	57	Interest Table - - -	131
" Legislative - - -	37	Joint Stock Companies - - -	60
County of Saint John, Officers, &c. -	73	Land Company - - -	61
" York " - - -	80	" Granted and Ungranted - - -	123
" Charlotte " - - -	81	Prices of - - -	125
" Sunbury " - - -	82	Latitudes and Longitudes, &c. - -	32
" Queen's " - - -	83	Law Officers of Crown - - -	39
" King's " - - -	83	Light Houses - - -	34
" Westmorland " - - -	84	Lunatic Asylum - - -	56
" Northumberland " - - -	84	Magnetic Variation - - -	32
" Kent " - - -	85	Masonic Lodges - - -	62
" Gloucester " - - -	85	Materials, Strength of - - -	127
" Carleton " - - -	86	Militia, Provincial - - -	64—72
" Restigouche " - - -	87	Mistress of Her Majesty - - -	89
" Albert " - - -	88	" of Canada - - -	89
Courts - - -	42	Navy - - -	62
" Jurisdiction of - - -	168	Notaries, Public - - -	47
" Opening of - - -	4	" of Canada - - -	47
Customs, Duties - - -	1	" of U. S. - - -	47
Dates, United, for 1818 - - -	3		
Distances, Table of - - -	134		
Duties, Imperial, St. Andrews - - -	120		

INDEX. &c

	Pages.		Pages.
Observations, preliminary -	7	Schools, public -	53
Officers, Chief Provincial -	101	Seasons, beginning and length of -	4
Parliaments, Imperial, list of -	91	Secretary, Provincial, Office of -	39
Partridge Island Signals -	36	Ships to and from St. Andrews -	120
Penitentiary, Provincial -	56	“ “ “ St. John -	117
Planets -	8—31	Solar System -	6
Pole Star, Meridian passage of -	5	Sovereigns of England -	90
Population and Extent of U. Kingdom	91	Specific Gravities, &c. -	127
“ Statistics of -	93	Supervisors of Great Roads -	58
Post Office -	54	Surveyor General's Department -	41
Postage, Regulations and Rates of -	55	Tariff, Provincial -	121
Precedency, Colonial -	39	Temperatures, Mean -	125
Presidents of United States -	99	Terms, Law and University -	4
Produce, Agricultural, of N. B. -	124	Tides, time and height of -	32
Queen and Royal Family -	89	Timber, strength of -	127
Railroads, Statistics of -	126	Universe, general view of -	6
Receiver General's Department -	41	University of King's College -	52
Revenue of N. Brunswick for 1847	112	Vaccine Establishment -	56
Roads and Distances in N. B. -	133	Weights and Measures -	132
Saint John, City of -	75	Year, tropical, length of -	5
“ River, opening of -	126		
School, Madras -	52		

ERRATA.

- Page 27—23d line from bottom, for “Villebon's” read “Villebon's Fort.”
 37—Over “NEW-BRUNSWICK REGISTER,” insert “PART II.”
 38—4th line from bottom, insert “January” before “20.”
 “ 5th “ “ “ erase “January” before “7.”
 “ 7th “ “ “ read “30” for “13” before “Is21.”
 51—18th “ “ top for “George Wheeler, Esq.” read “R. Parker, Jun. Esq.”
 52—26th “ “ “ insert “M. D'Avray, Esq.” after “Modern Languages.”
 53—Between 3d and 4th line from bottom, insert “H. E. Stn E. W. HEAD—Patron.”
 62—7th line from top, for “Msster” read “Master.”
 72—24 “ “ bottom, read “ten” for “three.”
 89—1st “ “ “ for “PART II.” read “PART III.”
 91—25th “ “ top, for “Norren,” read “NOTICES.”
 103—13th “ “ bottom, for “Memneval” read “Memieval.”
 104—11th “ “ top, for “1874” read “1784.”
 125—26th “ “ “ insert “Nov 13” before “Steamer St. John.”
 127—2d “ “ “ after “Wood” insert “&c.”

POSTSCRIPT.

The above are probably not all the corrections to be made in the Almanac, but for these and all others the Editing Committee bespeak the indulgence of the public.

They cannot dismiss the Work without returning thanks to their various coadjutors, as well as to the spirited Publishers, who have taken every pains to bring it out in a form which is alike creditable to themselves and the press of the Province.

		Page.
length of	-	53
office of	-	4
Andrews	-	39
in	-	120
-	-	117
-	-	6
-	-	90
ds	-	127
rtment	-	58
-	-	41
-	-	121
ity	-	125
-	-	4
-	-	32
-	-	127
-	-	6
ge	-	52
-	-	56
-	-	132
-	-	5

"sq."
"atron,"

anac, but
he public.
oadjutors,
t out in a

